



By Authority.

THE  
**MILITIA LIST**  
OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st January, 1896.

—••••—  
SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| I.— <i>The QUEEN.</i>  | X.— <i>Royal Schools of Instruction.</i>                                 |
| II.— <i>The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.</i> | XI.— <i>Regimental Lists:—</i>   |
| III.— <i>Department of Militia and Defence.</i>                      | 1. <i>Permanent Force.</i>   |
| IV.— <i>Head Quarters Staff.</i>                                     | 2. <i>Cavalry.</i>   |
| V.— <i>Staff of the Militia—District Commands.</i>                   | 3. <i>Artillery.</i>   |
| VI.— <i>Royal Military College of Canada.</i>                        | 4. <i>Engineers.</i>   |
| VII.— <i>Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.</i>       | 5. <i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>   |
| VIII.— <i>Special List.</i>  | XII.— <i>Medical and Veterinary Staff.</i>                               |
| IX.— <i>Seniority List—General and Field Officers.</i>               | XIII.— <i>Establishment Lists of Permanent Force and Active Militia.</i> |
|  | XIV.— <i>List of Retired Field Officers.</i>                             |
|  | XV.— <i>Index.</i>   |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	Graduation List Staff and Permanent Force.....	17
Aide-de-Camp, to the Queen.....	1	Graduates, Royal Military College.....	11
Do to the Governor-General.....	1	Infantry, Royal Regt. of Canadian.....	36
Do to the General Officer....	3	Infantry and Rifles.....	65
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	35	Medical Officers.....	159
Do Field.....	49	Do Retired List.....	186
Do Garrison.....	57	Military Districts.....	4
Cavalry.....	37	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
College, Royal Military.....	10	Permanent Force.....	34
Commands, District.....	4	Retired List, Field Officers.....	180
Corps, Active Militia, by Arms.....	iv	Do Medical Officers.....	186
Do do by Districts.....	10	Royal Military College.....	10
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	34
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	34	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	35
Engineers.....	63	Royal Regt. of Canadian Infantry.....	36
Establishment Lists.....	163	Royal Schools of Instruction.....	33
Field Officers, Active List.....	25	Seniority List.....	25
Do Retired List.....	180	Special List.....	24
General Officer Commanding the Militia.....	3	Staff, Headquarters.....	3
Do Aide-de-Camp.....	3	Do District.....	4
Governor-General and Staff.....	1	Veterinary Surgeons.....	161

(For Index see end of book.)

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>M D</i> .....Military District.	<i>ret</i> .....On the Retired List.
<i>prov</i> .....Provisionally appointed.	<i>r m c</i> .....Royal Military College Diploma.
<i>l c</i> .....Lieutenant-Colonel.	<i>r s a</i> .....Royal School of Artillery Certificate.
<i>lt</i> .....Lieutenant.	<i>r s i</i> .....Royal School of Infantry Certificate
<i>m</i> .....Major.	<i>s c</i> .....School of Cavalry Certificate.
<i>a c</i> .....Artillery Certificate.	<i>s m i</i> .....School of Mounted Infantry Certificate.
<i>c c</i> .....Cavalry do	<i>s i</i> .....School of Infantry Certificate.
<i>m s</i> .....Military School Certificate.	<i>m q</i> .....Military Qualification Certificate.
<i>g s</i> .....Gunnery do	<i>v b</i> .....Board of Examiners do
<i>g s e</i> .....Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	*.....Temporary Rank.
<i>g s i</i> .....Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	<i>p s c</i> .....Passed the Final Examination at the Staff College, Eng.
( <i>H</i> ).....Certificate School of Musketry, Hythe, Eng.	∞.....Officers who have seen War Services.
<i>h p</i> .....Half Pay.	<i>D S G</i> .....Deputy Surgeon General.
<i>p s</i> .....Passed School of Instruction.	
<i>q f o</i> .....Qualified former Provincial Organization.	

The names of Adjutants are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

### ORDERS.

<i>G C B</i> .....Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	<i>K C M G</i> .....Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>K C B</i> .....Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	<i>C M G</i> .....Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>C B</i> .....Companion of the Order of the Bath.	<i>D S O</i> .....Companion of Distinguished Service Order.
<i>G C M G</i> .....Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	

### ALTERATIONS.

All Communications regarding Alterations, Errors or Omissions in this Publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to Head Quarters through the ordinary channel of communication.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERMANENT FORCE AND ACTIVE MILITIA.

### PERMANENT FORCE.

Corps.	Headquarters.	Corps.	Headquarters.
Royal Canadian Dragoons— "A" Squadron .....	Toronto, Ont.	Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry— No. 1 Company .....	London, Ont.
"B" Squadron .....	Winnipeg, Man.	No. 2 Company .....	Toronto, Ont.
Royal Canadian Artillery— "A" Field Battery .....	Kingston, Ont.	No. 3 Company .....	St. Johns, P.Q.
"B" Field Battery .....	Quebec, P.Q.	No. 4 Company .....	Fredericton, N.B.
No. 1 Company .....	Quebec, P.Q.		
No. 2 Company .....	Quebec, P.Q.		

### ACTIVE MILITIA.

#### CAVALRY.

Corps.	Headquarters.	Corps.	Headquarters.
Governor Gen. Body Guard	Toronto, Ont.	5th Hussars .....	Rothessay, N.B.
1st Hussars .....	London, Ont.	King's Troop .....	Kentville, N.S.
2nd Dragoons .....	Oak Ridges, Ont.	Princess Louise Drag. Guards	Ottawa, Ont.
3rd Dragoons .....	Cobourg, Ont.	Queen's Own Canadian Hus- sars .....	Quebec, P.Q.
4th Hussars .....	Kingston, Ont.	Manitoba Dragoons .....	"A" Tp., Virden "B" Tp., Portage la Prairie.
5th Dragoons .....	Cookshire, P.Q.	Winnipeg Dragoons .....	
6th Hussars .....	Montreal, P.Q.		

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Headquarters.	Battery.	Headquarters.
1st Brigade 11th and 16th Batteries.....	Guelph, Ont.	9th.....	Toronto, Ont.
1st.....	Quebec, P.Q.	10th.....	Woodstock, N.B.
2nd.....	Ottawa, Ont.	11th.....	Guelph, Ont.
3rd.....	Montreal, P.Q.	12th.....	New Castle, N.B.
4th.....	Hamilton, Ont.	13th.....	Winnipeg, Man.
5th.....	Kingston, Ont.	14th.....	Port Hope, Ont.
6th.....	London, Ont.	15th.....	Shefford, P.Q.
7th.....	Welland Canal, Ont.	16th.....	Guelph, Ont.
8th.....	Gananoque, Ont.	17th.....	Sydney, N.S.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regiment or Company.	Headquarters.	Company.	Headquarters.
1st "Halifax" Regt.....	Halifax, N.S.	Cobourg Company.....	Cobourg, Ont.
5th "British Columbia" Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.	Digby Company.....	Digby, N.S.
2nd "Montreal" Regt.....	Montreal, P.Q.	Mahone Bay Company.....	Mahone Bay, N.S.
3rd "New Brunswick" Regt.....	St. John, N.B.	Pictou Company.....	Pictou, N.S.
4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt.....	Charlot'town, P.E.I.	Quebec Company.....	Quebec, P.Q.
Lévis Companies.....	Lévis, P.Q.	Yarmouth Company.....	Yarmouth, N.S.

## ENGINEERS.

Company.	Headquarters.
Brighton Engineer Company.....	Woodstock, N.B.
Charlottetown Engineer Company.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

Battalion or Company.	Headquarters.	Battalion or Company.	Headquarters.
Governor General's Foot Guards.....	Ottawa, Ont.	49th, "Northumberland Batt. of Infantry".....	Cobourg, Ont.
1st Batt. Prince of Wales Rifles.....	Montreal, P.Q.	41st, "Brockville Rifles".....	Brockville, Ont.
2nd do Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto, Ont.	42nd, Brockville Batt. of Infantry.....	Pertb, Ont.
3rd do "Victoria Rifles".....	Montreal, P.Q.	43rd, "Ottawa and Carleton Batt. of Rifles".....	Ottawa, Ont.
5th do "Royal Scots".....	Montreal, P.Q.	44th, Welland Batt. of Infantry.....	Niag. Falls, Ont.
6th do "Fusiliers".....	London, Ont.	45th, "West Durham Batt. of Infantry".....	Bowmanville, O.
7th do "do".....	Quebec, P.Q.	46th, "East Durham Batt. of Infantry".....	Port Hope.
8th do "Royal Rifles".....	Quebec, P.Q.	47th, "Frontenac Batt. of Infantry".....	Kingston, Ont.
9th do "Voltigeurs".....	Quebec, P.Q.	48th Batt. "Highlanders".....	Toronto, Ont.
10th do "Royal Grenadiers".....	Toronto, Ont.	49th, "Hastings Batt. of Rifles".....	Sterling, Ont.
11th do "Argenteuil Rangers".....	St. Andrews, P.Q.	50th Batt. "Huntingdon Borderers".....	Huntingdon, P.Q.
12th do "York Rangers".....	Aurora, Ont.	51st Batt. "Hemmingford Rangers".....	Hemmingford, P.Q.
13th do of Infantry.....	Hamilton, Ont.	52nd, "Brome Batt. of Light Infantry".....	Knowlton, P.Q.
14th do "Princess of Wales Own Rifles".....	Kingston, Ont.	53rd, "Sherbrooke Batt. of Infantry".....	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
15th do Argyre Light Infantry.....	Belleville, Ont.	54th, "Richmond Batt. of Infantry".....	Richmond, P.Q.
16th, Prince Edward Batt. of Infantry.....	Pictou, Ont.	55th, "Magentic Light Infantry Batt.".....	Inverness, P.Q.
17th, Lévis Batt. of Infantry.....	Levis, Que.	56th Batt. "Digbar Rifles".....	Prescott, Ont.
19th, Lincoln Batt. of Infantry.....	St. Catharines, O.	57th do "Peterborough Rangers".....	Peterboro', Ont.
20th Batt. "Lorne Rifles".....	Milton, Ont.	58th, "Compton Batt. of Infantry".....	Bury, Que.
21st do "Essex Fusiliers".....	Windsor, Ont.	59th, "Stormont and Gleggarry Batt. of Infantry".....	Cornwall, Ont.
22nd do "Oxford Rifles".....	Woodstock, Ont.	60th, "Missisquoi Batt. of Infantry".....	Clarenceville, P.Q.
23rd do "Beauce Infantry".....	Lincolnton, P.Q.	61st, "Montmagny & L'Islet Batt. of Infantry".....	Montmagny, P.Q.
25th, Elgin Batt. of Infantry.....	St. Thomas, Ont.	62nd Batt. "St. John Fusiliers".....	St. John, N.B.
26th, Middlesex Batt Light Infantry.....	London, Ont.	63rd, "Halifax Batt. of Rifles".....	Halifax, N.S.
27th Batt. "St. Clair Borderers".....	Sarnia, Ont.	64th Batt. "Voltigeurs de Beauharis".....	Beauharis, P.Q.
28th, "Perth Batt. of Infantry".....	Stratford, Ont.	65th Batt. "Mount Royal Rifles".....	Montreal, P.Q.
29th, Waterloo Batt. of Infantry.....	Berlin, Ont.	66th Batt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers".....	Halifax, N.S.
30th, "Wellington Batt. of Rifles".....	Guelph, Ont.	67th Batt. "Carleton Infantry".....	Woodstock, N.B.
31st, "Grey Batt. of Infantry".....	Owen Sound, Ont.	68th, "King's County Batt. of Infantry".....	Kentville, N.S.
32nd, "Bruce Batt. of Infantry".....	Walkerton, Ont.	69th, "1st Annapolis Batt. of Infantry".....	Paradise, N.S.
33rd, "Huron Batt. of Infantry".....	Goderich, Ont.		
34th, "Ontario Batt. of Infantry".....	Whitby, Ont.		
35th Batt. "Simcoe Foresters".....	Barrie Ont.		
36th, "Peel Batt. of Infantry".....	Brampton, Ont.		
37th Batt. "Haldimand Rifles".....	York, Ont.		
38th Batt. "Dufferin Rifles".....	Brantford, Ont.		
39th " " "Norfolk Rifles".....	Simcoe, Ont.		

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES—Continued.

Battalion or Company.	Headquarters.	Battalion or Company.	Headquarters.
70th, "Champlain Batt. of Infantry"	Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.	85th Batt. of Infantry	Montreal, P. Q.
71st, "York Batt. of Infantry," N. B.	Fredericton, N. B.	86th, "Three Rivers Batt. of Infantry"	Yamachiche, P. Q.
72nd, "2nd Annapolis Batt. of Infantry"	Wilmot, N. S.	87th, "Quebec Batt. of Infantry"	L'Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
73rd, "Northumberland Batt. of Infantry"	Chatham, N. B.	88th, "Kamouraska and Charlevoix Batt. of Infantry"	Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
74th Batt. of Infantry	Sussex, N. B.	89th, "Témiscouata and Rimouski Batt. of Infantry"	Fraserville, P. Q.
75th, "Lunenburg Batt. of Infantry"	Lunenburg, N. S.	90th, "Winnipeg Batt. of Rifles"	Winnipeg, Man.
76th, "Voltigeurs de Châteauguay"	Ste. Martine, P. Q.	92nd, "Dorchester Batt. of Infantry"	St. Isidore, P. Q.
77th, "Wentworth Batt. of Infantry"	Dundas, Ont.	93rd, "Cumberland Batt. of Infantry"	Maccan, N. S.
78th Batt., "Highlanders"	Truro, N. S.	94th, "Argyle Highlanders"	Baddeck, N. S.
79th do do	Waterloo, P. Q.	96th, "District of Algoma Provisional Batt. of Rifles"	Port Arthur, Ont.
80th, "Nicolet Batt. of Infantry"	Gentilly, P. Q.	Brandon Infantry Company	Brandon, Man.
81st, "Portneuf Batt. of Infantry"	Pont Rouge, P. Q.	Gore Bay Rifle Company	Gore Bay, Ont.
82nd, "Queen's County Batt. of Infantry"	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	St. John Rifle Company	St. John, N. B.
83rd, "Joliette Batt. of Infantry"	Joliette, P. Q.	Sault Ste. Marie Rifle Company	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
84th, "St. Hyacinthe Batt. of Infantry"	St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.	Thessalon Rifle Company	Thessalon, Ont.





# THE QUEEN.

---

## AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

Gzowski, Col. *Sir* Casimir S., *K. C. M. G.*, (*hon.*) 24th May, 1879.

---

## THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Aberdeen, *Rt. Hon.* J. C. Gordon, *P. C.*, *Earl of*.

## GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY.

Gordon, Arthur John Lewis, Esq., of Ellon, C.M.G., 7th September, 1893.

## AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Urquhart, Capt. B. C., Cameron Highlanders, 7th September, 1893.

Wilberforce, Capt Herbert, Queen's Bays, 30th October, 1895.

## EXTRA AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Ferguson, Robert Munro, Esq., Royal Scottish Archers, 18th September, 1893.

Marjoribanks, *Hon.* Archibald J., Royal Scottish Archers, 8th May, 1894.

## HON. AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Gibson, Lt.-Col. <i>Hon.</i> J. M., 13th Battalion	.....1st January, 1894.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., 14th Battalion	.....1st " 1894.
Landry, Lt.-Col. <i>Hon.</i> A. C. P. R.	.....1st " 1895.
Prevost, Lt.-Col. Hector, 65th Battalion	.....1st " 1895.
Strathy, Lt.-Col. James A. L., Royal Scots of Canada.	.....1st " 1895.
Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E., Canadian Artillery	.....1st " 1895.
Boswell, Lt.-Col. C. M., 90th Battalion	.....1st " 1895.
Prior, Lt.-Col. E. G., Canadian Artillery	.....1st " 1895.
Sheppard, Major Henry Collings	.....1st " 1895.
Griesbach, Major	.....1st " 1895.
Macpherson, Captain D. H.	.....18th Nov., 1895.

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

*The Hon. A. R. DICKEY, M. P., Ottawa.*

*Private Secretary* ..... L. J. Burpee, Esq.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

Colonel CHARLES EGGÈNE PANET.

### CIVIL BRANCH.

*Chief Clerk* ..... Benjamin Sulte, Esq., FRSC.  
*Secretary of the Department* ..... Capt. Alphonse Benoit.  
*Accountant* ..... C. Herbert O'Meara, Esq.  
*Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia Properties* ..... Lt.-Col. J. Macpherson.  
*Architect* ..... Lieut. Fredk. W. White.

## MILITARY BRANCH.

### HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

**MAJOR-GENERAL COMMANDING THE MILITIA OF THE DOMINION.** ∞ Gascoigne, William Julius,  
19th Sept., 1895.

*Aide-de-Camp*..... MacLean, Lieut. Alexander (43rd Batt.  
"Ottawa and Carleton" Rifles) 10th Oct., 95.  
(\*Capt Mila. 9th Nov., 95.)

*Adjutant General of Militia at Head-Quarters.* Powell, Colonel Walker, 21st April, 1875.

*Asst. Adjts.-General of Militia at Head-Quarters.* { ∞ Aylmer, Lt.-Col. Hon. Matthew (late Lt.  
7th Royal Fusiliers) (H.) 1st July, 1893.  
Irwin, Lt.-Col. De La Cherois T. (Hon.  
Lt.-Col. late R. Art.) 5th Oct., 1894.  
(H. Q. Staff 1 Aug., 82.)

*Quarter-Master-General of Militia at Head-Quarters.* ∞ Lake, Col. Percy H. N., p.s.c.  
(Maj. E. Lan. Reg.) 14th Sept., 1893.

*Inspectors of Artillery*..... { ∞ Montizambert, Lt.-Col. Charles E.,  
18th Nov., 1895.  
Cotton, Lt.-Col. William Henry, 18th Nov., 1895.

*Inspector of Engineers*..... The Professor of Fortification, R. M. C.,  
5th August, 1881.

*Staff Officer to Engineer Force*..... Gzowski, Col. Sir Casimir S., K.C.M.G.  
10th April, 1874.

*Surgeon General* ..... Bergin, Darby, M.D., M.P. 24th April, 1885.

## STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

### DISTRICT COMMANDS.

**No. 1.**—(*Head Quarters, London, Ont.*) Comprising 1st and 2nd Brigade Divisions, Ont., being : 1st Brigade Division, Counties of Bothwell, Elgin, Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Oxford and the City of London. 2nd Brigade Division. Counties of Bruce, Huron, Perth Waterloo and Wellington.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL..... } ⚔ Smith, Lt Col Henry..... 1 May 1886  
*District Paymaster and Superintendent of Stores.....* } ⚔ Dawson, Hon. Lt. Col. Melville DeBlois 12 Feb 1884

#### ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
1st Hussars.	1st Brigade, 11th and 16th Field Batteries.		Royal Reg. Can. Inf. 7th Battalion.
	6th Field Battery.		21st " 22nd " 25th " 26th " 27th " 28th " 29th " 30th " 32nd " 33rd "

**No. 2.**—(*Head Quarters, Toronto, Ont.*) Comprising 3rd, 4th and 5th Brigade Divisions, Ont., being : 3rd Brigade Division ; Counties of Brant, Haldimand, Lincoln, Monck, Niagara, Norfolk, Welland, Wentworth and the City of Hamilton. 4th Brigade Division ; Counties of Cardwell, Grey, Algoma (E. of Nepigon), Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Halton and York : 5th Brigade Division ; the City of Toronto.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL..... } ⚔ Otter, Lt. Col. William Dillon..... 1 July 1886  
*District Paymaster and Superintendent of Stores.....* } ⚔ Graveley, Lt. Col. (ret) John Vance..... 1 Nov 1892

#### ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
"A" Squadron, R.C.D. Gov. Gen'l's. Body Guard. 2nd Dragoons.	4th Field Battery. 7th Field Battery. 9th Field Battery.		Royal Reg. Can. Inf. 2nd Battalion. 10th " 12th " 13th " 19th " 20th " 31st " 34th " 35th " 36th " 37th " 38th " 39th " 44th " 48th " 77th " Gore Bay Rifle Company. Sault. Ste Marie Rifle Co. Thessalon Rifle Company

*District Commands.*

**No. 3.**—(*Head Quarters, Kingston, Ont.*) Comprising 6th and 7th Brigade Divisions, Ont., being: 6th Brigade Division, Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough and Victoria. 7th Brigade Division, Counties of Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox, Prince Edward and City of Kingston.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.....Cotton, Lt.-Col. William Henry..... 25 Aug 1893.  
*District Paymaster and Supt. of Stores.* Strange, Hon. Capt. Frank..... 2 Aug 1889.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
3rd Dragoons. 4th Hussars.	"A" Battery, R. C. A. 5th Field Battery. 14th Field Battery, Cobourg Company, Garrison.		14th Battalion. 15th " 16th " 40th " 45th " 46th " 47th " 49th " 57th "

**No. 4.**—(*Head Quarters, Ottawa, Ont.*) Comprising 8th Brigade Division, Ont., being: Counties of Carleton, Cornwall, Dundas, Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Ottawa, Pontiac, Prescott, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, the Town of Brockville and the City of Ottawa.

OFFICER COMMANDING THE DISTRICT... Aylmer, Lt.-Col. Hon. Matthew, A.A.G.. 1 July 1893.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	2nd Field Battery. 8th Field Battery.		Gov. Gen'l's. Foot Guards. 41st Battalion. 42nd " 43rd " 56th " 59th "

*District Commands.*

**No. 5.**— (*Head Quarters, Montreal, P. Q.*)— Comprising 1st and 2nd Brigade Divisions of Quebec, being: 1st Brigade Division, Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vendreuil, Sadonges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie and the City of Montreal; 2nd Brigade Division, Counties of Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice and Three Rivers.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL..... ⚡ Houghton, Lt. Col. Charles Frederick..... 1 May 1888  
*Brigade Major*..... Roy, Major Alexandre..... 3 June 1892  
*District Paymaster*..... ⚡ Frenette, Hon. Capt. L. E..... 30 Mar 1895  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... ⚡ Mathie, Hon. Lt. Col. Gregor..... 31 Jan 1895

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
6th Hussars.	3rd Field Battery. 2nd Regt.—Garrison.		1st Battalion.
			3rd " "
	5th " "		
	6th " "		
	11th " "		
	79th " "		
	51st " "		
	64th " "		
	65th " "		
	76th " "		
	79th " "		
	83rd " "		
	85th " "		
86th " "			

**No. 6.**— (*Head Quarters, St. Johns, P. Q.*)— Comprising 3rd and 4th Brigade Divisions, Quebec, being: 3rd Brigade Division, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brene, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vecheves, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu and Yamaska; 4th Brigade Division, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.... ⚡ d'Orsonnens, Lt. Col. Gustave d'Odet..... 29 June 1889  
*District Paymaster and Superintendent of Stores*..... ⚡ Frenette, Hon. Capt. L. E..... 25 Aug 1893

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
5th Dragoons.	15th Field Battery.		Royal Reg Can Inf.
			52nd Battalion.
			53rd " "
			54th " "
			58th " "
			60th " "
			79th " "
			80th " "
			84th " "
			84th " "

*District Commands.*

**No. 7.**—(*Head Quarters, Quebec, P. Q.*) Comprising 5th and 6th Brigade Divisions, Quebec, being: 5th Brigade Division, Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Lotbinière, Montanagny, Mégantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata. 6th Brigade Division, Counties of Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay and Quebec City.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.....Duchesnay, Lt.-Col. Theodore J.....6 May 1876  
*District Paymaster and Supt. of Stores.* ∞ Forrest, Hon. Lt.-Col. William Henry. 19 Jan 1869

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.	"B" Battery, R. C. A. No. 1 Co'y, R. C. A. No. 2 Co'y, R. C. A. 1st Field Battery. Levis Co'y. Garrison Art. Quebec Company Garrison Art		8th Battalion. 9th " 17th " 23rd " 55th " 61st " 70th " 81st " 87th " 88th " 89th " 92nd "

**No. 8.**—(*Head Quarters, Fredericton, N.B.*) Comprising 1st, 2nd and 3rd Brigade Divisions, N.B., being:—No. 1 Brigade Division, Counties of Carleton, Charlotte, Sunbury, Victoria and York. No. 2 Brigade Division, Counties of Albert, King's, Queen's and St. John. No. 3 Brigade Division, Counties of Gloucester, Kent, Northumberland, Restigouche and Westmoreland.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.....∞ Maunsell, Lt.-Col. George J.....1 May 1884.  
*District Paymaster and Supt. of Stores.*.....Armstrong, Hon. Major Andrew J.....1 Feb 1857.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
8th Hussars.	10th Field Battery. 12th Field Battery. 3rd Regiment Garrison Art.	Brighton Company	Royal Reg Can Inf. 62nd Battalion. 67th " 71st " 73rd " 74th " St. John Company



*District Commands.*

No. 9.—(*Head Quarters, Halifax, N.S.*) Comprising the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Brigade Divisions, N.S., being 1st Brigade Division, Counties of Antigonish, Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Hants, Halifax, Pictou and Halifax City. 2nd Brigade Division, Counties of Annapolis, Digby, King's, Lunenburg, Queen's, Shelburne and Yarmouth, 3rd Brigade Division, Counties of Cape Breton, Inverness, Richmond and Victoria.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.....Irving, Lt.-Col. James Douglas.....14 April 1893  
*Superintendent of Stores*.....Curren, Capt. (ret.) James Edward.....11 Sept 1893

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
King's Canadian Hussars.	17th Field Battery. 1st Regiment Gar. Art. Digby Company " Mahone Bay Co. " Pictou Company " Yarmouth Co. "		63rd Battalion. 66th " 68th " 69th " 72nd " 75th " 78th " 93rd " 94th "

No. 10.—(*Head Quarters, Winnipeg, Man.*) Comprising Algoma West of Nepigon, the Province of Manitoba, the North-west Territories and the District of Keewatin. Not yet formed into Brigade Divisions.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL, ..... ♂ Holmes, Lt. Col. Josiah G.....25 Aug 1893  
*District Paymaster and Supt. of Stores.* ♂ Fraser, Hon. Major John.....25 Aug 1893

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
"B" Squadron, R.C.D. Winnipeg Troop. Manitoba Dragoons.	13th Field Battery.		90th Battalion. 96th " Brandon Company. Portage la Prairie Co.

*District Commands.*

**No. 11.**—(*Head Quarters, Victoria, B.C.*) Comprising the Province of British Columbia. Not yet formed into Brigade Divisions.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL ..... Peters, Lt. Col.\* James.....20th Aug 1898  
District Paymaster and Supt. of Stores....Jones, Hon. Major Arthur Williams16th Sept 1887

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
	5th Regiment Battalion Garrison Art.		

**No. 12.**—(*Head Quarters, Charlottetown.*) Comprising the Province of Prince Edward Island. Divided into three Regimental Divisions, viz.: No. 1 King's County, No. 2 Prince County, and No. 3 Queen's County.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.....Moore, Lt. Col. Frederick Strong.....17 Oct 1894  
District Paymaster and Supt. of Stores. Dogherty, Hon. Major Geo. Longworth. 23 Nov 1888

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
	P.E.I. Regiment Garrison Art.	Charlottetown Company.	82nd Battalion.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Kingston, Ontario.)

<i>Commandant</i> .....	Cameron, Maj. Gen. Donald Roderick, <i>C.M.G.</i> , (ret. pay, late R. Art.).....	16 Aug., '88
<i>Staff Adjutant</i> .....	McGill, Lt.-Col. Sydenham Clithero, 1st July, '88 (i. c. 22nd Oct. 1886.)	
<i>Professor of Military History, Surveying, Military Topography, Reconnaissance, Strategy and Tactics</i> .....	Lee, Capt. A. H. (Lieut. R. Art.).....	17 Aug., '88
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....	Martin, Ira Everard, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> .....	5th Sept., '90
<i>Professor of Fortification, Military Engineer- ing, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry</i> .....	Twining, P. G. (Captain R. E.).....	31st July, '86
<i>Professor of Artillery, Administration and Law</i> .....	English, Capt. Charles E., (R. Art.).....	18th Sept., '91
<i>Assistant Instructor in Fortification, Military Engineering, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry</i> .....	Lesslie, W. B. (Lieut. R. E.).....	5th Sept., '95
<i>Assistant Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....	Wurtele, Capt. Alfred George Godfrey 3rd Feb., '82 (Capt. 30th June, 1885.)	
<i>Assistant Instructor in Surveying, Military Topography, Physics and Chemistry</i> .....	Cochrane, Capt. John Bray.....	3rd Feb., '82 (Capt. 30th June, 1885.)
<i>Assistant Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....	Moren, Captain James A., (R. Art.).....	26th Aug., '89
<i>Professor of English</i> .....	Worrell, <i>Revd.</i> Clare L., <i>M.A.</i> .....	17th Apr., '91
<i>Professor of Freehand Drawing and Painting</i> .....	Day, Forshaw, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>R.C.A.</i> .....	14th Mar., '79
<i>Professor of French</i> .....	Duval, Arthur Duponth, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> .....	3rd Apr., '79
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Archi- tecture</i> .....	Harris, Robert Carr, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>C.E.</i> .....	1st May, '79
<i>Professor of Physics, Chemistry and Geology</i> .....	Waddell, John, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> , <i>Ph.D.</i> , <i>D.Sc.</i> .....	26th Nov., '86
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Neilson, Surg.-Maj. John Lewis H., <i>M.D.</i> <i>R.C.A.</i> .....	18th June, '80
<i>Paymaster</i> .....	Strange, Hon. Capt. Frank.....	2nd Aug., '89

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

*President.*

Colonel Walker Powell, Adjutant General of Militia.

*Members.*

Lieut.-Col. Théodore Duchesnay, Deputy Adjutant General, Military District No. 7.  
 Lieut.-Col. Henry Smith, Deputy Adjutant General, Military District No. 1.  
 Sandford Fleming, *Esq.*, *C.M.G.*, Ottawa.  
 Duncan Macpherson, *Esq.*, Montreal.

## GRADUATES.

## 1880.

✕Perry, Aylesworth Bowen. Lieut 16 July 80  
 Macpherson, Duncan ..... Capt Ret List.  
 Spelman, James ..... Lieut 16 July 80  
 ✕Wise, Henry Ellison ..... Capt Derby R  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver ..... Lieut 16 July 80  
 Davis, William Mahlon ..... Capt 7 Apr 87  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert ..... Lieut 16 July 80  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey Cap 30 June 85  
 Cochrane, John Bray ..... Capt 30 June 85  
 ✕Freer, Henry Cortlandt ..... Capt 21 Dec 87  
 ✕Rivers, Victor Brereton ..... Capt 10 Aug 86  
 ✕Dixon, Francis Joseph ..... Lieut 16 June 80  
 Davis, Frederick ..... Lieut 16 July 80  
 ✕Laurie, Richard Carney ..... Lieut 13 Jan 81  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope Capt R Eng  
 Ross, Alexander Bell ..... Lieut 13 Jan 81  
 Gibson, John Gordon ..... Lieut 13 Jan 81  
 Clark, John Curtis ..... Lieut 13 Jan 81  
 ✕Doucet, Arthur Emile ..... Lieut 13 Jan 81

## 1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery Capt R Art  
 ✕Coryell, John Abraham ..... Lieut 25 June 81  
 Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorff Lieut 25 June 81  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot ..... Lieut 25 June 81  
 McElhinney, William John ..... Capt R Eng  
 Lieut 25 June 81  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt ..... Lieut 25 June 81  
 Yates, Berton Wynn ..... Lieut 25 June 81  
 ✕Sears, James Walker ..... Capt Staff R  
 Ford, Edward ..... Lieut 25 June 81  
 ✕Cartwright, Robert ..... Capt 29 Oct 88  
 ✕Greig, William Robert ..... Lieut 25 June 81  
 ✕Hubbell, Ernest Wilson ..... Capt 2 July 88  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen ..... Lieut 25 June 81

## 1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert ..... Lieut 27 June 82  
 ✕Skinner, Fred R St. Duthus Capt R Suss. R  
 Duffus, Graem Svm ..... Capt R Art.  
 Taylor Edward Thornton ..... Capt Ches R  
 ✕Duff, George Mowat ..... Lieut R Eng  
 ✕Wood, Zachary Taylor ..... Lieut 27 June 82  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King Lieut 27 June 82  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith ..... Capt 4 Feb 87  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford. Lieut 27 June 82  
 Hooper, George Robertson ..... Capt 24 Apr 91  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward ..... Lieut 27 June 82  
 ✕Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas. Lieut 27 June 82  
 ✕Ogilvie, George Hunter. . . . . Capt 29 Oct 88  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick. . . . . Capt 30 July 86  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles. Lieut 27 June 82  
 Clarke, Herbert. . . . . Capt Ret List  
 ✕Laidlaw, George Edward. Lieut 27 June 82

## 1883.

Stewart, William J. .... Lieut 26 June 83  
 Lang, John Irvine ..... Capt R Eng  
 ✕Leonard, Reuben Wells. . . . . Lieut 26 June 83  
 ✕Weller, John Laing ..... Lieut 26 June 83  
 ✕Casgrain, Philippe Henri  
 Du Perron ..... Lieut R Eng  
 Lieut 26 June 83  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray ..... Lieut 26 June 83  
 Gray, Phillips Easson ..... Capt R Art  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen  
 William Sutton ..... Capt S Wales Board  
 Almon, Mather Byles ..... Lieut 26 June 83  
 White, James. .... Lieut 26 June 83  
 Lambe, Laurence Morris ..... Lieut 26 June 83  
 ✕Nanton, Herbert Colborne Lieut R Eng  
 Lieut 26 June 83  
 Campbell, Donald Colin. .... Lieut 26 June 83  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey. .... Lieut R Eng  
 Lieut 26 June 83  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews Lt 26 Jun 83  
 ✕Strange, Harry Bland. . . . . Lieut R Art  
 Lieut 26 June 83  
 Baker, Joel Homer. .... Capt 17 June 87  
 Woodman, John. .... Lieut 26 June 83  
 ✕Chalmers, Thomas Wellington Lt 26 June 83  
 Newland, Mayo Williams. .... Lieut 26 June 83  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Char-  
 tière de Lotbinière. .... Lieut R Eng  
 Benson, Thomas ..... Capt 21 Aug 86  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly. Lieut 26 June 83

## 1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement ..... Capt R Eng  
 Hearn, John ..... Lieut 26 June 84  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay. Lieut 26 June 84  
 Van Baskirk, William Fraser. Capt 20 April 88  
 ✕Cartwright, Conway Edward. Lt 23 June 84  
 White, Frederick William ..... Lieut 26 June 84  
 Smith, Edward Osborne. .... Lieut North'n R  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward. .... Lieut 26 June 84  
 Drayner, Frederic. .... Lieut 18 Sept 84  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell. . . . . Lieut Arg and  
 Suth'd Highrs

## 1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard. .... Lieut R Eng  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy ..... Lieut R Eng  
 Moren, James Alexander. . . . . Lieut R Art  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle. .... Lieut R Eng  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock. .... Lieut R Eng  
 ✕Tilley, William Fairbairn. Lieut R Eng  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron. Lieut 30 June 85  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard. . . . . Lieut R Art  
 Duffus, Edward John. .... Lieut R Art  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill Lieut 30 June 85

## Graduates.

## 1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner. . . . . Lieut 29 June 86  
 Newman, Cecil Platt. . . . . Lieut 29 June 86  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers. Lt R Eng  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Graywill. Lt R Eng  
 . . . . . Lieut 29 June 86  
 Newcomb, John Northrup. . . . . Lieut 29 June 86  
 Couttes, Charles Robert Foran. Lieut 29 June 86  
 McCobb, Roderick. . . . . Lieut 29 June 86  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron. Lt 29 June 86  
 Roe, Richard Logan. . . . . Lieut 29 June 86

## 1887

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick. Lieut 29 June 87  
 Gandel, Frederic Mendelet. . . . . Capt 27 Dec 90  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm. . . . . Lieut 29 June 87  
 Adams, Alexander. . . . . Lieut R Eng  
 Macdonald, Reginald James. . . . . Lieut R Art  
 Morrow, Harold A. . . . . Lieut 29 June 87  
 Jack, Robert Baylone. . . . . Lieut 29 June 87  
 Bowie, George Shepherd. . . . . Capt 11 April 91

## 1888

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave. Lt R Eng  
 Leslie, William Brock. . . . . Lt R Eng  
 Farwell, Charles Bowers. . . . . Lt R Eng  
 Heneker, William Charles Gillard. Lt Comd R  
 Grant, William Wright. . . . . Lieut 28 June 88  
 Paquet, Alphonse Eugene. . . . . Lieut R Eng  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant. . . . . Lieut R Eng  
 Mylne, John Malloch. . . . . Lieut 28 June 88  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd. Lieut R Art  
 Cusley, Arthur Macaulay. . . . . Lieut R Art  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles. . . . . Lieut 3 Hrs  
 Johnston, George Napier. . . . . Lieut R Art  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth. Lieut 28 June 88

## 1889

Rogers, Henry Schofield. . . . . Lieut R Eng  
 Murray, Charles Grant. . . . . Lieut Comd Ran  
 Fraser, Basil Hall. . . . . Lieut 27 June 89  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massey. . . . . Lieut R Art  
 Simpson, Robert William. . . . . Lieut 27 June 89  
 Wintches, Edward Ashworth. Lieut 27 June 89  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings. Lt 27 June 89  
 Ritchie, Hazen. . . . . Lieut 27 June 89  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore  
 Barclay. . . . . Lieut Ret. List  
 Williams, Herbert Henry. . . . . Lieut 27 June 89  
 McLennan, Bartlett. . . . . Lieut 27 June 89  
 Hamilton, William Alfordice. Lieut Comd Ran  
 Smart, John Abler Newton. . . . . Lieut 27 June 89  
 Birmingham, Christopher William  
 . . . . . Lieut 27 June 89

## 1890

Cambell, Harold Benjamin  
 Bonall. . . . . 2nd Lt R Eng  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste. . . . . Lieut 26 June 90  
 Leckie, Robert Edwards. . . . . Lieut 26 June 90  
 Morris, Robert Cochran. . . . . 2nd Lt R Art  
 Dohell, Charles Macpherson. 2nd Lt R W Fus  
 Anderson, Frederick. . . . . Lieut 26 June 90  
 Pomville, James William. . . . . Capt. 8 Sept. 94  
 Matheson, Arthur John. . . . . Lieut 26 June 90  
 Bowne, Thomas Hay. . . . . Lieut 26 June 90  
 Houston, John. . . . . Major. 86 Bn  
 Cooke, William Edward. . . . . Lieut 26 June 90  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt. . . . . 2nd Lt Devon R  
 Rose, George Gilbert Steeve. . . . . Lieut 26 June 90  
 Emery, Frank Boucher. . . . . Lieut 26 June 90

## 1891

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer. . . . . 2nd Lieut R Eng  
 McLeod, George Barber. . . . . Lieut 25 June 91  
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter. . . . . Lieut 25 June 91  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James. . . . . 2nd Lieut N Lan R  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard. Lieut 25th June  
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley. Lt 25th June  
 Scott, Robert Kellock. . . . . 2nd Lieut R Art  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny. Lieut 25 June 91  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond. Lt 25 June 91  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Jennings. Lt 25 June 91  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram. . . . . Lieut 25 June 91  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter. . . . . Lieut 25 June 91  
 Paterson, Somerset Lorne. . . . . 2nd Lt R W Fus  
 Weatherlie, Paul. . . . . Lieut 25 June 91  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril. . . . . Lieut 25 June 91  
 Paquet, Henri Alexander. . . . . Lieut 25 June 91  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer. Lt 25 June 91  
 Jones, David Ford. . . . . Lieut 25 June 91

## 1892

Vereese, Francis Henry. . . . . Lieut 28 June 92  
 Fraser, James Frederic. . . . . Lieut 28 June 92  
 Dunblie, Wilfred Chatterton. 2nd Lieut 6 Eng  
 Rogers, Robert Percy. . . . . Lieut 28 June 92  
 Sullivan, William Henry. . . . . Lieut 28 June 92  
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart. 2nd Lt R Art  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry. Lieut 28 June 92  
 Reid, Frank Bazald. . . . . Lieut 28 June 92  
 Duffin, Francis Ferguson. . . . . 2nd Lt Ches R  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugene L. Lieut 28 June 92  
 Clarke, William Nassau. . . . . Lieut 28 June 92  
 McLean, Norman Berford. . . . . Lieut 28 June 92  
 Mackenzie, William. . . . . Lieut 28 June 92  
 Church, Herbert Wareham. . . . . 2d Lt R Innis F8

## Graduates.

## 1893

de Bonoberville, Charles Félix  
Joseph Boucher ..... Lieut 27 June 93  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
2nd Lieut R Eng  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville  
Brook ..... 2nd Lieut R Art  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone... Lt 27 June 93  
Strickland, Roland Hugh ..... Lieut 27 June 93  
Burnham, Arthur Warrent ..... Lieut 27 June 93  
Sweeney, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor ..... Lieut 27 June 93  
Leekie, John Edwards ..... Lieut 27 June 93  
Lamb, Henry John ..... Lieut 27 June 93  
Maunsell, Edward St John ..... Lieut 27 June 93  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher. Lt 27 June 93

## 1894

Oxborne, George Frederick  
Folger ..... Lieut 27 June 94  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel ..... Lieut 27 June 94

Muckleston, Hugh Merritt. . . Lieut 27 June 94  
Osler, Featherston Britton. . . Lieut 27 June 94  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L. . . . Lieut 27 June 93  
Doull, John Doull. . . . . Lieut 27 June 94  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund. Lieut 27 June 94  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd. Lieut 27 June 94  
Heneker, Frederick Christian. Lieut 27 June 94  
Bristocke, Robert Wish. . . . Lieut 27 June 94  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson. . . . Lieut 27 June 94  
Leleuvre, Alfred George Tolly. Lieut 27 June 94  
Beatty, James Edward. . . . . Lieut 27 June 94  
Harris, George Henry Ronald. Lieut 27 June 94  
Thacker, Percival Edward. . . Lieut 27 June 94

## 1895

Frith, Gilbert Robertson. . . 2nd Lieut R Eng  
Wilkes, George Sydney. . . . 2nd Lieut R Art  
Hayter, Ross John Finnis. . . 2nd Lt 22 Ches R  
Cory, George Norton. . . . . 2nd Lt Dub Fus  
Ridout, Norman Stuart. . . . . Lieut 26 June 95  
Osborne, John Woodburn. . . . Lieut 26 June 95  
Inksetter, George Addison. . . Lieut 25 June 95  
Brown, Edward Percy. . . . . Lieut 26 June 95

## GENTLEMEN CADETS.

## 1892

Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Cantlie, William Henry Northote  
Cosby, Norman Weber  
English, Walter John  
Evans, Arthur Stuart  
Gordon, Frank Maskelyne Lockhart  
Hardie, Grant Espie  
Hayne, George Osborn  
Hendrie, Murray  
Holden, John Chiene  
Jones, Alan McDougall  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
La Roque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Parks, jr., John Hegan  
Russell, Archibald Montgomery  
Stephen, Charles Merton  
Stewart, Charles James Townshend  
Weatherbe, Darcy  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Wood, Charles Carroll

## 1893

Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bickford, Harold Child  
Boxart, John Lawrence Haslett  
Blake, Dennis  
Brown, George Benson  
Coutlie, James Alexander  
Courtney, Frederick Harold  
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Doucet, Claude de Brigny

Harris, Ferguson Tilton Carr  
Muckleston, Philip Norton  
Moore, William  
Sheffield, Charles  
Stairs, James Alfred  
Syer, Herbert Hingston  
Unacke, Cecil Dudley Woodgate

## 1894

Beaudry, Victor C  
Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
Dean, Arthur Cecil Hamilton  
Hammersley, Hugh St George  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
Law, John Crawford  
Mogrove, Robert St Patrick  
O'Connor, John Fergus  
Plummer, Charles Hammond Ford  
Payzant, Horace Richardson  
Skinner, Henry Perence  
Sherwood, Luman  
Smith, Allison Eugene

## 1895

Sweeney, R. L. C  
Peter, James  
Rathburn, Harold McM.  
Rogers, Guy H.  
Harris, R. C.  
Bland, E. M.  
Wilkie, Arthur B.  
Poole, H. K.  
Mathews, Wilmot L.  
Smith, Harold E.  
Gzoroski, George Vernon

## Graduation List.

GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.								
NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Date.	Captain.	Major.	Lt. Colonel.	Colonel.	Major General.	Staff Service.
<b>MAJOR GENERAL.</b>								
↯ Cassidene, William Julius	29 May 1844	Eng and Lt. Col. S. F. Gls. 31 Mar 63	Adj. S. F. Gls. 10 Dec 66 to 23 July 68		Capt and Lt. Col. S. F. Gls. 25 June 73 S. Gls. and Reg. Dist 1. Major 1 July 91	1 Dec 84	17 July 93	ADC to G. of Res. Forces II Q. of Army 25 Sept 99 to 24 June 03 Adj. Gen. 100th Reg. Serv. 1 Canada 5 Apr 00 to 1 Oct 70 Comm. Sec. of Ins. to Army 100th London 1 Oct 84 to 1 July 03 G. O. Canadian Militia 19 Sept 95
<b>COLONELS.</b>								
Powell, Walker	20 May 28				19 Aug 62	22 Aug 75		D. A. G. HQ 19 Aug 62 A. G. 21 Apr 75
↯ Lake, Percy Henry Noel	20 June 55	30th Reg. 8 Aug 73	E. James Reg. 31 Oct 83	E. James Reg. 1 July 91	14 Sept 93	11 Sept 93		Special Service. Ex. 1 Snakin 20 Feb 75 to 5 Mar 85 100th Reg. A. G. 1 Eng. 6 Mar 87 to 12 June 87 Staff 100th Reg. of Arms 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 A. G. 100th Reg. of Arms 100th Reg. 188 to 25 June 93 A. G. 100th Reg. 188 to 14 Sept 93 A. G. 100th Reg. 188 to 14 Sept 93

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS.</b>						
Maunsell, George J.....	25 Aug 36	Ens 15th Foot 15 May 55 Lt 27 Nov 57	Captain 15th Foot 12 March 51	.....	22 Nov 65	AG for N B 22 Nov 65 to 1 Jan 69 DAG 1 Jan 69 to 20 Dec 83 Comd RST 21 Dec 83 DAG 1 May 84 DAG No 31 Apr 81 DAG No 10 1 May 88
Duchesnay, Theodore J.....	2 Apr 36	.....	.....	.....	15 Mar 67	BM 21 Nov 62 DAG 6 May 76
d'Orsonnens, Gustave d'O	17 Apr 42	.....	.....	.....	19 Feb 69	BM 3 Jan 68 Comd RST 21 Dec 83
Houghton, Charles Ford.	27 Apr 39	.....	.....	.....	21 Mar 73	DAG M11 No 11 21 Mar 73-31 Mar 81 DAG MD No 10 1 Apr 81-20 Apr 88 DAG MD No 5 1 May 88 Comd RST 21 Dec 83 DAG No 2 1 July 86
Otter, William D.....	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Bn 19 May 65	2 Bn 8 Mar 66	2 Bn 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74	DAG No 2 1 July 86
Irwin, De la C, T.....	31 Mar 43	.....	.....	11 July 72	28 May 75 14 May 75	Asst Ins Art 4 Dec 74 Ins Art 14 Jan 76 Comdg RCA 10 Aug 83 AAG for Art HQ 5 Oct 84
Aylmer, Hon Matthew...	28 Mar 42	.....	.....	13 Mar 74	13 Oct 76	Dist PM No 5 31 Dec 71-13 Mar 74 BM No 5 13 Mar 74-31 Dec 80 BM No 1 1 Jan 81 AAG HQ 1 July 93 OC MD 4 1 July 93 Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comd RSA 1 Aug 82 Ins Art 18 Nov 95
Montizambert, Chas E.....	27 Jan 41	.....	QGA 8 Feb 67	Brev 8 Feb 72	Brev 8 Feb 72 "B" By 1 Aug 82	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comd RSA 1 Aug 82 Ins Art 18 Nov 95
Cotton, William Henry.....	7 Jan 48	.....	Ott GA 2 Oct 68	Brev 1 June 68	Brev 1 June 72 "A" By 1 Aug 82	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comd RSA 1 Aug 82 DAG No 4 25 Aug 93 Ins Art 18 Nov 95

Graduation List.



NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<i>LIEUT-COLONELS—Continued.</i>						
✕ Holmes, Josiah Greenwood.	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Bn 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art 14 Nov 68 " A " Batty 10 July 71	St Cath G Art 28 Apr 72 " A " Batty 1 Aug 82	Brev 28 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83	Actg D A G MD No 11 1 May 83 D A G No. 10 25 Aug 83 Comdt RSA 10 Aug 88
✕ Smith, Henry.....	1 Aug 37	.....	Adj 40 Bn 5 Oct 66 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Adj 40 Bn 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	B M 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 Comdt R S I 10 July 87 D A G No 1 1 May 88 B M No 12 1 Apr 85 D A G No. 9 14 Apr 83
Irving, James Douglass	12 Feb 44	2nd Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 2nd Lt 29 Feb 76 Lieut 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	P E I G Art 31 Mar 82	7 Oct 87	
Moore, Fred. Strong.....	13 Aug 46	.....	P E I G Art 3 July 84	P E I B G Art 16 Sept 87	P E I B G Art 4 Jan 89	D A G No. 12 17 Oct 94
Gordon, William Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Bn 10 Dec 69 Lieut 14 Bn 14 June 72	14 Bn 27 June 78 I S C 21 Dec 83	27 June 78 20 July 83	Brev 15 Apr 91	Actg D A G MD No 9 15 Apr 91
✕ Wilson, James F....	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Bn 2 June 71 2d Lt Kingston FB 26 Jan 72 Lieut " A " By 10 July 74	Brev 1 Feb 77 " A " By 10 Aug 83	R C A 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 Aug 93	
✕ Peters, James.....	11 Sept 53	62 Bn 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 " A " By 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 78	R C A 6 Oct 87	*20 Aug 83	D A G No. 11 25 Aug 93
✕ Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	London F B 6 June 71	7 Bn 26 Aug 70 12 Bn 20 Apr 77 I S C 21 Dec 83	17 Mar 82	Brev 8 Mar 95	
✕ Buchan, Lawrence ...	29 Jan 47	Ens 2 Bn 7 June 72	2 Bn 24 Apr 74 90 Bn 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 I S C 29 May 91	15 Aug 85	Brev 9 Mar 85	Actg D A G MD No 2 27 Mar 95

Graduation List.

( 19 )

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS.</b>					
✕ Roy, Alexandre.....	23 Sept 59	2nd Lt 65 Bn 8 Oct 80	65 Bn	28 July 82	12 Dec 88 88 B M MD No 6 B M MD No 5 12 Dec 88 2 June 92
✕ Drury, Charles William..	18 July 56	N B G Art 2 Jun 74 " A " B y 23 Feb 77	Brev	6 Feb 81	R C A 16 May 89
Young, David Douglas.....	25 Mar 57	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	I S C I S C	21 Dec 88 1 Mar 89	1 Sept 93
✕ Farley, Alfred A.....	7 Oct 50	R C A 23 May 82	15 Bn R C A	31 Mar 81 10 Oct 83	R C A 17 Apr 94
✕ Lessard, François Louis..	9 Dec 59	2nd Lt Q G Art 9 Apr 80 Lt Q G Art 30 June 81 65 Bn 4 June 84 C S C 11 June 84	Brev	11 June 88	25 Aug 94
✕ Rutheford, Robert William	21 Aug 57	2d Lt 66 Bn 18 Apr 79 Lieut 66 Bn 9 Apr 80 R C A 19 Aug 83	66 Bn R C A	22 June 83 10 Oct 83	Brevet 30 Mar 95
✕ Evans, Thomas Dixon Lyon	22 Mar 60	I S C 7 June 88 C M R C 25 June 91	Brev	7 June 92	R C D 2 Dec 95

Graduation List.

## Gradation List.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.
<b>CAPTAINS</b>			
MacDougall, James Charles. ....	16 July 63	14 Bn 13 May 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	14 Bt 1 June 88
Fages, John Archibald. ....	28 Feb 54	2d Lt 87 Bn 16 Dec 81 Lieut 87 Bn 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 Bt 22 June 83
∞ Rivers, Victor Breton. ....	2 Feb 60	Mil 16 July 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	Bt 10 Aug 86 R. C. A 10 Oct 88
Benson, Thomas. ....	Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Bt 21 Aug 86
∞ Hudon, Joseph A G. ....	7 June 58	2d Lt Que G Art 4 June 78 Lieut Que G Art 26 Nov 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	Bt 10 Aug 87 17 Apr 94
∞ Ogilvie, George Hunter ....	25 Apr 60	Mil 27 June 82 RCA 29 Oct 85	Bt 29 Oct 88
∞ Cartwright, Robert. ....	4 Nov 60	Mil 25 June 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	Bt 29 Oct 88
∞ Heward, Edward H T. ....	17 Jan 52	2d Lt G G B G (P) 27 Oct 76 2 Apr 79 Lieut G G B G 2 May 79 CSC 21 Dec 83 Md Rifle Co 11 June 91	Bt 21 Dec 88
Hemming, Thomas. ....	6 Nov 62	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Bt 21 Dec 88
∞ Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. ....	6 Jan 55	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Bt 21 Dec 88
∞ Pelletier, Oscar Chas Casgrain. ....	3 May 62	9 Bn 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Bt 29 Oct 89
∞ Chinic, Edmond. ....	15 Oct 58	9 Bn 18 Apr 78 2d Lt 17 Bn 1 Sept 84 ISC 29 Oct 85	Bt 29 Oct 89
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet. ....	11 Apr 67	RCA 27 Dec 87	Bt 27 Dec 90
Denison, Septimus J A. ....	3 Sept. 59	ISC 7 June 88	Bt 7 June 92
Williams, Victor A. S. ....	2 June 66	Md Inf 10 June 90	Bt 10 June 94
∞ Gardiner, Edward W G. ....	7 Oct 54	Rdg Mr Co Md Inf 9 Aug 87 Md Rif Co 26 June 91	Bt 9 Aug 92
∞ Fages, Albert O. ....	10 Feb 60	9 Bn 26 Jan 83 C R I 13 Mar 91	Bt 13 March 95
∞ Fiset, Cyprien F O. ....	21 July 64	9 Bn 30 May 84 C R I 13 Mar 91	Bt 13 March 95
Forester, William. ....	13 Oct 63	2d Lieut (prov) 8 Cav 31 Jan 90 Sub 14 July 90 8 Cav 5 sept 90 C S C 2 April 91	Bt 2 April 95

*Gradation List.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.
<b>LIEUTENANTS</b>		
Jurstell, Henry E.....	26 Aug 70 .....	( <i>Prov</i> ) RCA 29 Oct 89 RCA 18 April 92
Macdonell, Archibald H.....	6 Feb 68 .....	2d Lieut 10 Bn 30 June 89 Lieut 10 Bn 31 Jan 90 CRI 22 April 92
Looke, William Edward.....	6 Aug. 68.....	RCA 20 Oct 92
Larpenier, Albert E.....	2 Sept 67.....	ISC ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Sept 89 RRCI 3 June 93
Thacker, Herbert Cyril.....	16 Sept 70.....	RCA 10 Oct 1893
Ogilvy, John Herbert Cecil.....	19 Feb 72.....	RCA 10 Oct 1893
Benyon, Joseph Andrew.....	1 Mar 69.....	RCA 10 Oct 1893
Panet, Henry Alexandre.....	24 July 69.....	RCA 2 May 1894
Sutton, F H C.....	28 Sept 65.....	RCD 1 April 95
Thacker, P C.....	28 Oct 73.....	RRCI 1 April 95
Pearse, Charles St A.....	16 Mar 64.....	RRCI 26 Oct 95

*Gradation List.*

NAME	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment	Rank.
INSPECTOR OF STORES.			
∞ Gray, John.....	5 Jan 37...	31 Jan 93.....	Bt Lt Col 9 Feb 85
SUPERINTENDENTS OF STORES.			
∞ Forrest, William H.....	27 Mar 33...	19 Jan 69.....	Hon Lt Col 30 June 76
Dawson, Melville De B.....	28 Nov 36...	12 Feb 84.....	Hon Lt Col 5 Oct 76
Armstrong, Andrew J.....	24 Oct 42...	1 Feb 87.....	Hon Maj 5 Apr 86
Jones, Arthur Williams.....	23 May 51...	16 Sept 87.....	Hon Major 12 Oct 93
Dogherty, George L.....	24 May 29...	23 Nov 88.....	Hon Maj 23 Nov 88
Strange, Frank.....	30 Oct 64...	2 Aug 89.....	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89
∞ Graveley, John Vance.....	17 Dec 40...	1 Nov 92.....	Bt Lt Col (ret) 16 Nov 76
∞ Fraser, John.....	1 May 39...	25 Aug 93.....	Bt Maj 19 Apr 72
∞ Frenette, Louis E.....	13 June 45...	25 Aug 93.....	Hon Capt 9 Apr 88
∞ Mattice, Gregor.....	13 May 45...	31 Jan 95.....	Hon Lt Col 26 Dec 78
QUARTERMASTERS			
∞ Imlah, William E, R C A.....	23 June 42...	19 Mar 86.....	Hon Capt 19 Mar 86
MEDICAL OFFICERS			
∞ Nelson, J L H.....	R C A 24 Mar 45...	3 Nov 71.....	Sur Maj 8 Apr 81
∞ Sewell, Colin C.....	R C A 17 June 41...	16 Dec 81.....	Sur Maj 1 Sept 93
∞ Campbell, F W.....	R R C I 5 Nov 37...	21 Dec 83.....	Sur Maj 5 Oct 86
∞ Strange, Fred W.....	R R C I 9 Sept 44...	21 Dec 83.....	Sur Maj 1 Sept 93
∞ Codd, Alfred C Md.....	Rifle C 19 Mar 42...	15 Aug 85.....	Sur Maj 1 Sept 93
Hanavan, Matthew J.....	R R C I 4 June 42...	30 Sept 88.....	Sur Maj 1 Sept 93
McLearn, Robert.....	29 Mar 55.....	2 June 93.....	Sur Maj 1 Sept 93
VETERINARY OFFICERS			
Hall, William B.....	R C D 25 June 49...	29 Jan 87.....	Vet Sur 29 Jan 87
Massie, James.....	R C A 25 June 50...	9 May 87.....	Vet Sur 9 May 87

**SPECIAL LIST.**

*Colonel.*

Panet, Charles Eugene.....28 Apr 86

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

Macpherson, John.....25 Nov 65  
Bacon, Thomas.....29 Nov 67  
Macdonald, Charles J.....31 Oct 74  
Macdonald, Donald A.....25 May 77  
White, William.....25 Jan 77  
Macpherson, J P.....16 Sept 86  
Tilton, John.....23 Nov 88  
Anderson, W P.....23 Nov 88

*Majors.*

Walsh, John.....20 Sept 77  
Clark, William.....18 Apr 90  
Donaldson, James Ball.....1 Sept 94

*Captains.*

Gray, Harry H. G.....3 Dec 88  
Winter, Charles F.....5 Dec 90  
Benoit, A.....30 Mar 95

## SENIORITY LIST

## General Officers.

× Gaseoigne, William Julius, Commanding the Militia.....19 Sept 95

## Colonels.

Powell, Walker, Adjt-Gen..... 22 Aug 73  
 × Gzowski, Adjt-Gen..... K. C. M. G.  
*Howe, Adjt-Gen, Camp to the Queen*..... 21 May 79  
 Parot, Charles, R. *Special List*..... 28 Apr 86  
 Berens, Darby, Surgeon General..... 28 Apr 86  
 × Lake, Percy H. N., p.s.c., Qd-  
 Mtr-General.....14 Sept 93

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

Starratt, W. E., 69 Bn..... 10 July 64  
 Chapman, E. De V., 68 Bn..... 2 Sept 64  
 ××× Mansell, George J., De Adjt..... 29 Nov 65  
 ××× Maupher-son, John *(Special List)*..... 25 Nov 65  
 ××× Demson, George T., G. G. B., Otd., 43 Sept 66  
 ××× Brown, James, 49 Bn..... 14 Sept 66  
 Davis, Robert H., 35 Bn..... 28 Sept 66  
 Duceyney, Theodore J., D-A-G..... 15 Mar 67  
 ××× Brown, Thomas, *Special List*..... 29 Nov 67  
 ××× O'Sonness, G. J., Otd., D-A-G..... 19 Feb 69  
 Massicotte, X. P., 70 Bn..... 16 Oct 69  
 Beer, Edwin B., 74 Bn..... 17 Oct 70  
 ××× Cole, Wilton H., 61 Bn..... 28 June 71  
 Belcher, William H., 68 Bn..... 28 Sept 71  
 ××× Houghton, Charles F., D-A-G..... 21 Mar 73  
 ××× O'By, John, 1 Hrs..... 26 June 73  
 Hudson, Louis E., 89 Bn..... 9 Apr 74  
 ××× O'By, William D., D-A-G..... 1 June 74  
 ××× O'Brien, William E., 75 Bn..... 1 Aug 74  
 St. Arnaud, Napoleon, 70 Bn..... 16 Oct 74  
 Trudell, Philippe, 70 Bn..... 16 Oct 74  
 ××× Macdonald, C. J. *(Special List)*..... 21 Oct 74  
 Irwin, De la Chapelle, T., A-G for  
 Art. H. Q..... 14 May 75  
 Sheppard, John J., 83 Bn..... 13 Jan 76  
 Boulter, George H., 49 Bn..... 15 June 76  
 Ouchling, James R., 61 Bn..... 13 July 76  
 Gilmore, Arthur H., 60 Bn..... 1 Aug 76  
 Rogers, Robert C., 66 Bn..... 1 Aug 76  
 ××× Tyrwhitt, Richard, 36 Bn..... 17 Aug 76  
 ××× Amyrault, Theophile, 15th FB..... 12 Oct 76  
 ××× Wimer, How. Matthew, A-G, H. Q. 13 Oct 76  
 ××× Gibson, John M., 43 Bn..... 26 Oct 76  
 Bellard, James P., 41 Bn..... 11 Jan 77  
 Peterson, Frederic A., 46 Bn..... 23 Jan 77  
 White, William *(Special List)*..... 11 Jan 77  
 ××× Montzambert, Charles E., R. C. A..... 8 Feb 77  
 ××× Rogers, Henry C., 2 Reg Cav..... 2 May 77  
 Gwyn, Herbert C., 77 Bn..... 23 May 77  
 ××× Taylor, John H., 5 Drs..... 23 May 77  
 ××× Macdonald, D. A. *(Special List)*..... 25 May 77

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Cotton, William H., D-A-G..... 1 June 77  
 Morin, James, 44 Bn..... 7 June 77  
 de Foy, Edouard, 80 Bn..... 23 June 77  
 ××× Roy, Thomas A. H., 9 Bn..... 20 Sept 77  
 ××× Evantard, Arthur, 9 Bn..... 13 Mar 78  
 Southach, Charles, Edwin, 55 Bn..... 4 June 80  
 Laurin, Victor del., 87 Bn..... 27 May 81  
 Donville, James, 8 Hrs..... 2 July 81  
 Macdonald, Archd H., 1 Pr Bn F Art..... 25 Nov 81  
 ××× Fraser, Achilles, 88 Bn..... 29 Sept 82  
 ××× Campbell, Benoit O., 56 Bn..... 9 Mar 83  
 ××× Holmes, Joseph G., D-A-G..... 10 Aug 83  
 Desautels, Louis G., 7 Bn..... 30 May 84  
 ××× Demson, Frederic, C. C. M. G.  
 G. G. B. G..... 9 Sept 84  
 Ward, William J., 35 Bn..... 17 Oct 84  
 Landry, Philippe, 61 Bn..... 9 Jan 85  
 ××× Peters, John, 6th FB..... 4 Feb 85  
 Galt, Robert R., 12th F B..... 4 Feb 85  
 ××× McKenzie, Wm., 8th FB..... 4 Feb 85  
 McKnight, Richard S., 28 Bn..... 6 Feb 85  
 Munro, James, 22 Bn..... 27 Feb 85  
 Bradin, James H., 29 Bn..... 12 June 85  
 Harrison, Matthew B., 93 Bn..... 21 June 85  
 McCulley, Samuel F., 73 Bn..... 12 June 85  
 Armstrong, John R., N. B. R. G. Art., 22 Nov 85  
 Smith, Henry R., 14 Bn..... 29 Jan 86  
 Beauchamp, Joseph, 76 Bn..... 19 Mar 86  
 ××× Weyling, James, 42 Bn..... 21 May 86  
 Matheson, Arthur J., 42 Bn..... 18 June 86  
 Maupher-son, J. P. *(Special List)*..... 16 Sept 86  
 McGill, Sydneyham C., Staff Adjutant  
 R. M. C..... 22 Oct 86  
 Docherty, Francis, 89 Bn..... 22 Oct 86  
 Luers, Richard, 51 Bn..... 13 May 87  
 Carlisle, George C., 19 Bn..... 13 May 87  
 MacLaren, Archibald, 50 Bn..... 3 June 87  
 Spurr, Shippy, 72 Bn..... 17 June 87  
 Bizuel, John G., 23 Bn..... 15 July 87  
 ××× Smith, Henry, D-A-G..... 19 July 87  
 Dorey, Alderson, 84 Bn..... 16 Sept 87  
 ××× Coombs, Harry, L., 39 Bn..... 16 Sept 87  
 Baird, John D., 67 Bn..... 16 Sept 87  
 Irving, J. D., D-A-G..... 7 Oct 87  
 Kerns, William, 29 Bn..... 13 Jan 88  
 Curran, Arthur E., H. R. G. A..... 10 Mar 88  
 Prior, Edward G., F. C. R. G. A..... 6 July 88  
 Tilton, John *(Special List)*..... 23 Nov 88  
 Anderson, W. P. *(Special List)*..... 23 Nov 88  
 Moore, Fred S., O. A. G..... 23 Nov 88  
 Humphrey, W. M., 66 Bn..... 29 Mar 89  
 Butler, Thomas P., 1 Bn..... 29 Mar 89  
 Flynn, John, 26 Bn..... 3 May 89  
 ××× Lindsay, W. H., 7 Bn..... 14 June 89  
 Hamilton, Robert B., 2 Bn..... 30 Aug 89  
 McAthey, Malcolm B., 53 Bn..... 19 Mar 90  
 Hunter, Geo. H., 47 Bn..... 18 Apr 90

## Seniority List.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Wilson, John G, 33 Bn.....	20 Mar 91
Gordon, Wm Dunlop, R C R Inf.....	15 Apr 91
>>Dunn, Orlando, G G B G.....	25 Aug 91
>>Beattie, Joseph H, 21 Bn.....	24 Dec 91
>>Scott, James H, 32 Bn.....	24 Dec 91
>>Ellis, Charles S, 27 Bn.....	24 Dec 91
>>Wright, Joshua, 43 Bn.....	1 Jan 92
>>Prevost, Hector, 65 Bn.....	22 June 92
>>Dussault, Isaac, 51 Bn.....	24 Mar 92
>>Garrison, John I, 48 Bn.....	25 Mar 92
>>Cole, Fred M, M R G Art.....	22 Apr 92
>>Starke, George R, 3 Bn.....	10 June 92
>>Cowan, James L, 29 Bn.....	20 June 92
>>Gartshore, W M, 1 Hrs.....	20 June 92
>>Paterson, Norman F, 34 Bn.....	22 July 92
>>Aubry, Alphonse D, 85 Bn.....	22 July 92
>>Egan, Thomas J, 63 Bn.....	22 July 92
>>McArthur, Colin, 6 Hrs.....	22 July 92
>>Burland, Jeffrey B, 6 Bn.....	16 Dec 92
>>Moore, Alex H, 13 Bn.....	12 Jan 93
>>White, William W, 30 Bn.....	3 Feb 93
>>Dixon, Henry G S, 86 Bn.....	3 Feb 93
>>Buchner, William, 2 Drs.....	24 Feb 93
>>White, George R, 8 Bn.....	24 Feb 93
>>Searby, James A L, 5 Bn.....	29 Mar 93
>>Sutherland, George H, 78 Bn.....	1 Apr 93
>>Bethune, John L, 94 Bn.....	7 Apr 93
>>Dibblee, Fred H J, 11th FB.....	31 May 93
>>King, Frank, 7th FB.....	31 May 93
>>Nicoll, William, 1 Bde F A.....	31 May 93
>>McLean, William, 14th FB.....	31 May 93
>>Van Wagner, Henry P, 4th F B.....	2 June 93
>>Tucker, Joseph J, 62 Bn.....	2 June 93
>>Hood, J, 1st Bn.....	23 June 93
>>Hamblly, Philip H, 49 Bn.....	13 July 93
>>Carmichael, Andrew, 56 Bn.....	13 July 93
>>Thompson, William, 55 Bn.....	14 July 93
>>Gironx, C H, 80 Bn.....	14 July 93
>>Téu, Romuald, 88 Bn.....	14 July 93
>>Mayne, James, 79 Bn.....	19 July 93
>>Wilson, James F, R C A.....	10 Aug 93
>>Bell, Robert W, 57 Bn.....	10 Sept 93
>>Mason, James, 10 Bn.....	1 Dec 93
>>Stacey, John, 25 Bn.....	29 Sept 94
>>Spence, David, 3 Bn.....	29 Sept 94
>>Hodgins, Wm B, G F G.....	25 Oct 94
>>Fournier, Aug, 1 Bn.....	10 Nov 94
>>Hughes, J, 45 Bn.....	10 Nov 94
>>Longworth, John A, P E I R G A.....	12 Jan 95
>>McDonnell, Alex, 16 Bn.....	26 Jan 95
>>Alexander, Thomas L, 71 Bn.....	9 Feb 95
>>Vidal, Beaufort H, R R C Inf.....	8 Mar 95
>>Buchan, Lawrence, R R C Inf.....	9 Mar 95
>>Deslauriers, Joseph, 64 Bn.....	1 June 95
>>Ponton, W N, 15 Bn.....	12 Oct 95
>>Worthington, E B, 53 Bn.....	9 Nov 95
>>Ruttan, H N, 90 Bn.....	21 Dec 95
" Temporary."	
>>Peters, James, D-A-G.....	20 Aug 93

## Majors.

Brecken, Perez M, 48 Bn.....	21 Sept 64
Gardner, Isaac, 50 Bn.....	16 Nov 71
Fraser, John, Supt. of stores.....	19 Apr 72
Trudel, Come P, 70 Bn.....	18 Oct 73
Paradis, Damase, 23 Bn.....	18 Oct 73
Parry, Elijah F, 82 Bn.....	26 May 74
McFee, John, 51 Bn.....	10 Sept 74
Borden, Charles E, 68 Bn.....	10 Sept 74
Vince, D McLeod, Brighton Eng Co, 10 Sept 74	
Harris, Thomas R, 68 Bn.....	14 Apr 75
Carmichael, A, 58 Bn.....	8 Oct 74
>>Westover, David, 60 Bn.....	25 May 75
Checkley, John B, 56 Bn.....	12 Aug 75
>>Dingwall, Roderick, 46 Bn.....	5 Oct 75
Hunter, Oswald, 55 Bn.....	10 Feb 76
Bekwith, Adolphus G, 71 Bn.....	11 July 76
Tarot, Louis, 74 Bn.....	22 Mar 77
Demers, Adjutor E, 17 Bn.....	12 July 77
Sponner, Charles N, 47 Bn.....	12 July 77
Walsh, John (special list).....	20 Sept 77
Harris, Wallace, 69 Bn.....	8 Oct 79
Foucher, Joseph Ulric, 83 Bn.....	30 Jan 80
Jacques, Charles, 72 Bn.....	30 June 80
White, Humphrey, A L, 28 Bn.....	19 May 81
Fiset, Michel, 81 Bn.....	12 July 81
Markison, Alfred, 8 Reg Hus.....	2 July 81
Morse, Edward M, 69 Bn.....	28 Sept 81
Waide, David, 69 Bn.....	28 Sept 81
Charlton, John, 69 Bn.....	28 Sept 81
Buckler, Joseph J, 69 Bn.....	28 Sept 81
Blacklock, William M, 5 Bn.....	28 Oct 81
Farewell, John Edwin, 34 Bn.....	3 Feb 82
Carpenter, Franklin M, 77 Bn.....	17 Mar 82
Jackson, David English, 41 Bn.....	28 Apr 82
Hudon, Louis Denis, 89 Bn.....	28 June 82
Cole, Caleb S, 69 Bn.....	2 Mar 83
Black, J Albert, 85 Bn.....	13 June 83
Perkins, Calvin, 52 Bn.....	25 June 83
Lemieux, Edward, 61 Bn.....	1 Aug 83
Beckwith, Edward M, 68 Bn.....	22 Aug 83
Ross, David E, 68 Bn.....	12 Sept 83
Daley, John, Digby, G A.....	24 Oct 83
Appelbe, William P, 20 Bn.....	2 May 84
Paré, Louis, 23 Bn.....	12 June 84
Hays, William, 11 Bn.....	13 June 84
>>Knight, Archibald, 4 Hrs.....	19 June 84
Hewton, Robert, 47 Bn.....	19 June 84
>>Lloyd, Thomas H, 12 Bn.....	27 June 84
Hartley, Amos D, 67 Bn.....	19 July 84
Dostaler, Martin D'A, 83 Bn.....	6 Feb 84
>>Ward, James, 35 Bn.....	12 Mar 85
>>Moore, Henry S.....	20 Mar 85
McLaren, Henry, 13 Bn.....	9 Apr 85
>>Watson, Thomas C.....	10 Apr 85
>>Harrison, Edward, 49 Bn.....	29 May 85
Mutrie, John, 30 Bn.....	15 Sept 85
Hill, Charles W, 94 Bn.....	18 Sept 85
McLean, Hugh H, 62 Bn.....	2 Oct 85
Raney, John, 4 Hrs.....	2 Oct 85
Nelles, Robert L, 37 Bn.....	7 Apr 86
Sturdee, Edward T, 62 Bn.....	5 May 86
D'Amour, Charles, 76 Bn.....	18 June 86



## Seniority List.

Majors—Con.		Majors—Con.	
Hackwell, Robert, 79 Bn.	21 July 84	Boyer, Pierre, 64 Bn.	16 July 90
Baird, John M., 74 Bn.	30 July 86	Loggie, T G. J., 71 Bn.	31 July 90
Shaffner, Caleb W., 72 Bn.	27 Aug 86	Laurence, Henry T., 78 Bn.	31 July 90
Rorke, Joseph, 31 Bn.	31 Oct 86	Worthington, Edward B., 53 Bn.	31 July 90
>< Hawley, John A., 60 Bn.	10 Nov 86	Evans, James, 45 Bn.	8 Oct 90
>< Hart, Frederick H., 82 Bn.	19 Jan 87	Vien, George, Lévis G. A.	9 Oct 90
>< Delamere, J. M., 2 Bn.	11 Mar 87	>< Arnold, Henry M., 90 Bn.	9 Oct 90
Boyer, Gordon E., 67 Bn.	31 Mar 87	Horrigan, Fitz J., 16 Bn.	31 Oct 90
Cox, Robert, 47 Bn.	6 Apr 87	Jolly, Thomas R., Yarmouth G. A.	5 Nov 90
Drennan, William M., No. 13 F.B.	12 Apr 87	Magee, William C., 62 Bn.	26 Nov 90
Cole, George M., 41 Bn.	13 May 87	Shannon, Lewis W., 14 Bn.	31 Dec 90
Sparham, Thos W., 42 Bn.	3 June 87	>< Labelle, Alfred E., 65 Bn.	31 Dec 90
Bulman, Jas D., 79 Bn.	3 June 87	>< Stoneman, J., 13 Bn.	28 Jan 91
Hollinsworth, G., 42 Bn.	3 June 87	Doullanger, Theodore, Quebec G. A.	30 Mar 91
Rousseau, J. B. A., 80 Bn.	22 June 87	Ibbotson, Edward B., 5 Bn.	24 Apr 91
McGillivray, J. A., 34 Bn.	6 July 87	Varcoe, John A. S., 33 Bn.	22 May 91
McLeod, William McK., No. 17 F.B.	5 Aug 87	Crane, James N., 63 Bn.	16 July 91
>< Weston, B. A., 66 Bn.	7 Oct 87	>< Wilkes, Walter A., 38 Bn.	16 July 91
Hiscott, James, 19 Bn.	7 Dec 87	Goodwillie, Geo S., 20 Bn.	5 Aug 91
Mead, J. H., No. 5 F. B.	23 Dec 87	Duncan, Geddes L., 40 Bn.	2 Sept 91
Morey, Edwin G., 54 Bn.	9 Mar 88	York, Isaac E., 39 Bn.	18 Sept 91
McLeod, Theo S., 82 Bn.	6 Apr 88	Sheppard, Henry C.	8 Oct 91
>< Garrison, Wm A., H R G Art.	20 Apr 88	Cooke, Joseph P., 1 Bn.	16 Oct 91
Bulledge, James, 34 Bn.	31 May 88	Stuart, John J., 13 Bn.	13 Jan 92
Evans, George T., 36 Bn.	1 June 88	Rosseau, J. A., 70 Bn.	13 Jan 92
Albee, James E., 47 Bn.	14 June 88	Ryan, Jas W., King's Can Hrs.	22 Jan 92
Hughes, Samuel, 45 Bn.	5 July 88	>< Macdonald, Wm C., 48 Bn.	19 Feb 92
Lefrançois, Alfred, 17 Bn.	19 July 88	Wilson, John A., 33 Bn.	19 Feb 92
McLennan, Roderick R., 59 Bn.	24 July 88	Henderson, Wilbur, 48 Bn.	3 Mar 92
Grimbs, Richard H., 75 Bn.	17 Aug 88	Kenward, John F., 27 Bn.	22 Apr 92
Roy, Alexandre, Brig.—Maj.	12 Dec 88	Harkom, John W., 54 Bn.	22 Apr 92
Day, William H., 19 Bn.	4 Jan 89	Skinner, John S., 14 Bn.	22 Apr 92
Dupuis, Louis A., 86 Bn.	1 Mar 89	>< Hebert, Z. J. R., 65 Bn.	3 June 92
Sherwood, Arthur P., 43 Bn.	9 Mar 89	>< Duff, John A., 39 Bn.	13 June 92
Raymond, Lorenzo C., 44 Bn.	29 Mar 89	Macqueen, Fred W., 22 Bn.	20 June 92
Elliott, Thos H., 96 Bn.	29 Mar 89	Weir, Adam, 32 Bn.	20 June 92
Bourget, R. G., 17 Bn.	10 Apr 89	Beattie, Thomas, 7 Bn.	13 Aug 92
Menger, John, 96 Bn.	3 May 89	Campbell, Henry M., 8 Hrs.	19 Aug 92
Jones, Geo E. A., 8 Bn.	3 May 89	Sims, Anthony H., 3 Bn.	19 Aug 92
>< Drury, Chas W., R C A	16 May 89	Dusteed, Edwin B., 3 Bn.	19 Aug 92
Galloway, James, 14 Bn.	16 May 89	>< d'Orsonens, Arthur, 85 Bn.	19 Aug 92
Jameson, Claude B., 60 Bn.	14 June 89	Moscrip, Wm C., 28 Bn.	15 Sept 92
Bertram, Alex H., 77 Bn.	30 June 89	Ogilvy, John, M. B. G. Art.	28 Oct 92
>< Smith, Joseph E., 35 Bn.	1 Aug 89	Cropley, Henry A., 71 Bn.	24 Nov 92
>< Campbell, Richard G., 35 Bn.	22 Aug 89	MacLennan, John D., 6 Bn.	16 Dec 92
Ward, Henry A., 46 Bn.	22 Aug 89	Hay, John D., 10 Bn.	16 Dec 92
Edwards, Elihu E., 57 Bn.	31 Oct 89	Fox, Thomas W., 20 Bn.	22 Dec 92
Bell, Richard E., 79 Bn.	15 Jan 90	>< Thompson, John T., 12 Bn.	20 Jan 93
Baker, Jr., Gordon, 59 Bn.	31 Jan 90	>< des Trois-Maisons, 12 85 Bn.	20 Jan 93
Carmichael, Angus, 96 Bn.	28 Feb 90	Burnett, William B., 4 Hrs.	26 Jan 93
Campbell, Andrew G., 81 Bn.	24 Mar 90	Hayes, George W., 7 Bn.	24 Feb 93
Taché, George E., 88 Bn.	24 Mar 90	>< Denison, Clarence A. K., G. G. E. G.	9 Mar 93
Lennox, Henry J., 49 Bn.	31 Mar 90	Panton, William, 20 Bn.	9 Mar 93
Laurin, Louis N., 87 Bn.	31 Mar 90	>< Cunningham, Alfred G., 63 Bn.	5 May 93
Harper, Bedford, 74 Bn.	9 Apr 90	>< Burch, Francis O., 2 Drs.	11 May 93
>< Clark, William (special list)	18 Apr 90	Beam, Morris J., 28 Bn.	2 Jun 93
Davidson, John, 1 Bde F Art.	18 Apr 90	Allan, David M., 30 Bn.	2 Jun 93
Learned, John F., 5 Dr.	9 May 90	Chabot, Achille, 92 Bn.	2 Jun 93
>< Barwell, John, 44 Bn.	4 June 90	Gregory, Rowland W., 2 Drs.	12 Jun 93
Hesler, James C., 22 Bn.	20 June 90	McEwen, Robert, 26 Bn.	19 Jun 93
Wanless, Martin, 6 Reg Cav.	2 July 90	Martin, George B., 11 Bn.	26 Jun 93
Baker, Edward S., 58 Bn.	2 July 90	Fèvre, Joseph D., 89 Bn.	30 Jun 93

## Seniority List.

## Majors—Con.

Parent, Alfred, 81 Bn ..... 3 July 93  
 Stewart, Wm J, H R G Art. .... 25 Aug 93  
 Oxley, Fred H, H R G Art. .... 25 Aug 93  
 < Laurie, Walter H, 1 Bn ..... 7 July 93  
 < Lang, David D, R C I ..... 1 Sept 93  
 Fellatt, Henry M, 2 Bn ..... 14 Sept 93  
 Howe, William T, 71 Bn ..... 14 Sept 93  
 Dunbar, James S, 8 Bn ..... 13 Oct 93  
 Cooper, William H, 29 Bn ..... 13 Oct 93  
 Murray, John A, 2 Bn ..... 9 Nov 93  
 Townley, Thos O, B C R G A ..... 30 Dec 93  
 Foyle, Harry A, 94 Bn ..... 31 Jan 93  
 Hesselin, Alex G, H B G A ..... 16 Mar 94  
 McGee, James C, 2 Bn ..... 16 Mar 94  
 Cruikshank, E A, 44th Bn ..... 28 Mar 94  
 > Farley, Alfred A, R C A ..... 17 Apr 94  
 Bruce, John, 10 Bn ..... 20 Apr 94  
 McCaughey, John, 40 Bn ..... 20 Apr 94  
 Gourdeau, F F, P L D Gds ..... 2 May 94  
 > < Bliss, D C Forster, 2nd F B ..... 23 May 94  
 > < Kennr, Edward G, 66 Bn ..... 30 May 94  
 Hendrie, John S, 4th F B ..... 11 June 94  
 Cooby, Alfred M, 48 Bn ..... 18 June 94  
 Taschereau, T I de M, 23 Bn ..... 22 June 94  
 Houliston, John, 86 Bn ..... 22 June 94  
 Fraser, Harry R, 53 Bn ..... 27 June 94  
 Delfaunce, J H, 83 Bn ..... 27 June 94  
 Jones, George W, N B R G Art. .... 28 July 94  
 Lessard, Francois L, R C D ..... 25 Aug 94  
 Donaldson, J B (special list) ..... 1 Sept 94  
 Reid, Robert H, M R G Art. .... 8 Sept 94  
 McKenzie, Thos, 55 Bn ..... 17 Oct 94  
 Atkinson, R, 39 Bn ..... 10 Nov 94

## Majors—Con.

Lydon, F, 5 Bn ..... 14 Nov 94  
 Leonard, H L, 38 Bn ..... 24 Nov 94  
 McKay, J, 41 Bn ..... 12 Dec 94  
 Morson, W A, P E I R G A ..... 12 Jan 95  
 Hetherington, T S, Q O C H ..... 9 Feb 95  
 Hooper, G R, 3rd F B ..... 9 Feb 95  
 Ponton, W N, 15 Bn ..... 9 Feb 95  
 Halliwell, J E, 15 Bn ..... 9 Feb 95  
 Lighthall, A, 16 Bn ..... 9 Feb 95  
 > < Rutherford, R W, R C A ..... 30 Mar 95  
 Jarvis, A L, G G F G ..... 30 Mar 95  
 Acheson, G, 29 Bn ..... 30 Mar 95  
 Cooke, Geo T, 28 Bn ..... 10 Apr 95  
 Hudon, L A, Que G A ..... 13 Apr 95  
 > < Mutton, W G, 2 Bn ..... 10 Apr 95  
 Atkinson, T, 6 Bn ..... 11 May 95  
 Megraw, A, 32 Bn ..... 11 May 95  
 Leckie, R G E, 8th Hus ..... 11 May 95  
 > < Brennan, F H B, 58 Bn ..... 1 June 95  
 Scott, B A, 61st Bn ..... 12 June 95  
 Edwards, M B, 62 Bn ..... 12 June 95  
 Gregory, F B, B C R G A ..... 20 July 95  
 Williams, B, B C R G A ..... 20 July 95  
 Sargison, A G, B C R G A ..... 20 July 95  
 > < Guillot, James C, 21 Bn ..... 23 Aug 95  
 King, W N, M R G A ..... 9 Nov 95  
 Zealand, E G, 13 Bn ..... 9 Nov 95  
 > < Evans, T D B, R C D ..... 2 Dec 95

## "Provisional" Appointment

MacDonald, Milton, 84 Bn ..... 17 June 87

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

---

*Cavalry.*

Winnipeg, Man.

Toronto, Ont.

(The School at Winnipeg also issues Infantry Certificates.)

*Artillery.*

Quebec, Que.

Kingston, Ont.

(The School at Kingston is for Field Artillery only; that at Quebec is for both Field and Garrison Artillery.)

*Infantry.*

London, Ont.  
Toronto, Ont.

St. Johns, Que.  
Fredericton, N. B.

**PERMANENT FORCE.**

**ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.**

The Imperial Cypher V. R. I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet— Facings, Blue.*

**STATIONS.**

"A" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

"B" Squadron, Winnipeg, Man.

Majors (2).	Lieutenants (6).	Surgeons.	Vet. Surgeons.
"A" Lessard, F L, 25 Aug 94.	"B" Heward, E H T, 21 Dec 83 (Capt 21 Dec 88)	.....	"A" Hall, W B, 1 July 93
"B" Evans, T D B (H) 2 Dec 95	"A" Williams, V A S, 10 June 90 (Capt 10 June 94)		
	"A" Forester, W, 2 Apr 91. (Capt 2 Apr 95)		
	"B" Gardiner, E W G (P) 26 June 91 (Capt 9 Aug 92)	"B" Codd, A. M D, 15 Aug 85 (Sur M 1 Sept 93)	
	"B" Sutton, F H C, 1 April 95		

*Permanent Force.***ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.**

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above).  
*"Quo fas et gloria decunt."* (Below the Gun).

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
*Uniform, Blue— Fawings, Scarlet.*

**LIEUTENANT-COLONEL COMMANDING.**

Irwin, De la C. T. .... Asst. Adjt. General for Art. at Headquarters. .... (l. c. 14 May 75)

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS ON THE STAFF.**

Montzambert, C. E. .... Insp. of Art. (Quebec, P. Q.) ..... (l. c. 8 Feb 87)  
 Cotton, W. H. .... Insp. Art. and D. A. G. (Kingston, Ont.) ..... (l. c. 1 June 77)  
 Holmes, J. G. .... Deputy Adjt. General. (Winnipeg, Man.) ..... (l. c. 10 Aug 83)  
 Peters, James. .... Deputy Adjutant General (Victoria, B. C.) ..... (\* l c 20 Aug 83)

**FIELD BATTERIES.**

Batts	Majors (1)	Captains (1).	Lieutenants (6).	Surgeons (1).	Vet. Surgeons(1)	Stations.
A	Drury, C W 16 May 89	Hudon, J A G 17 Apr 94 10 Aug 87	Ogilvy, G H 23 Oct 85 (Capt 29 Oct 88) Gaudet, F M 27 Dec 37 (Capt 27 Dec 90) Burstall, H E 18 Apr 92 Cooke, W E 20 Oct 92	Neilson, J L H 3 Nov 71 Sur M 1 Sept 93	Massie, J 9 May 87	Kingston, O
B	Wilson, J F 10 Aug 83 (l c 10 Aug 93)		Pelletier, O C C 10 June 87 (Capt 29 Oct 89) Benyon, J A 10 Oct 93			Quebec, Q

**GARRISON COMPANIES.**

Com- panies.	Majors (2).	Captains (1).	Lieutenants (5).	Surgeons (1).	Quar- ter Masters (1).	Stations.
No. 1.		Rutherford R W 10 Oct 93 (Bt m 30 Mar 95) Rivers V E 10 Oct 93 10 Aug 86	Ogilvy J H C 10 Oct 93 Panet H A 2 May 94	Sewell C C 16 Dec 81 Sur M 1 Sep 93	Imlah W E 19 Mar 86 (Hon Capt 19 Mar 86)	Quebec P Q
No. 2.	Farley A A 17 Apr 94		Benson T 31 Aug 83 (Capt 21 Aug 86) Fages J A 14 Dec 83 (Capt 22 June 83) Thacker, H C 10 Oct 93			Quebec P Q

*Permanent Force.*

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF CANADIAN INFANTRY.

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
Uniform, Scarlet— Facings, Blue.

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS ON THE STAFF COMMANDING REGIMENTAL DEPOTS.

Reg. Depot No. 1, London, Ont. ....	∞ Smith, H. ....	19 July 87 (l. c. 19 July 87)
Reg. Depot No. 2, Toronto, Ont. ....	∞ Otter, W. D. ....	21 Dec. 83 (l. c. 5 June 74)
Reg. Depot No. 3, St. Johns, P.Q. ....	∞ d'Orsonnens, G. d'O. ....	21 Dec. 83 (l. c. 19 Feb 69)
Reg. Depot No. 4, Fredericton, N.B. ...	∞ Maunsell, G. J. (H) . . . . .	21 Dec. 83 (l. c. 22 Nov. 65)

Majors (5).	Lieutenants (15).	Surgeons (4).
4 Gordon, W D. .... 1 Sept 93 Bt l c 15 Apr 91	1 Hemming, T D R. .... 21 Dec 83 (Capt 21 Dec 88)	3 ∞ Campbell, F W. 21 Dec 83 (Sur M 5 Oct 86)
1 ∞ Vidal, B H. .... 1 Sept 93 Bt l c 8 Mar 95	4 ∞ Wadmore, R L (H) . 21 Dec 83 (Capt 21 Dec 88)	2 ∞ Strange, F W. 21 Dec 83 (Sur M 1 Sept 93)
2 ∞ Buchan, L (H). 1 Sept 93 Bt l c 9 Mar 95	3 MacDougall, J C (H) . . 29 Oct 85 (Capt 1 June 83)	1 Hanavan, M J. . . . . 30 Sept 88 (Sur M 1 Sept 93)
3 Young, D D. .... 1 Sept 93 21 Mar 88	2 ∞ Cartwright, R (H) . 29 Oct 85 (Capt 29 Oct 88)	4 McLearn, R. .... 2 June 93 (Sur M 1 Sept 93)
	4 ∞ Chinic, E. .... 29 Oct 85 (Capt 29 Oct 89)	
	1 Denison, S J A (H) . . . 7 June 88 (Capt 7 June 92)	
	3 ∞ Fages, A O. .... 13 Mar 91 (Capt 13 March 95)	
	3 ∞ Fiset, C F O. .... 13 Mar 91 (Capt 13 March 95)	
	4 Macdonell, A H. .... 22 Apr 92	
	1 Carpenter, A E. .... 3 June 93	
	2 Thacker, P E. .... 1 Apr 95	
	2 Pearse, C St A. .... 26 Oct 95	

NOTE.—The names of officers appointed Adjutants and Quartermasters are printed in italics.

## ACTIVE MILITIA.

### CAVALRY.

#### The Governor General's Body Guard.

##### DRAGOONS.

(M. D. No. 2—5th Brig. Div., Ont.)

*Headquarters—Toronto.*

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec. 55.)

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—*

*Plume, White.*

*Lace, Silver.*

*Lieut-Colonels (1).*

∞ Denison, George T (c c 1st)..... 31 May 89  
(13 Sept 86)

*Majors (1).*

∞ Denison, Fredk C, *CMG* (c c 1st). 31 May 89  
(l c 9 Sept 84)

*Captains (4).*

∞ Dunn, Orlando (c c 1st)..... 5 May 76  
(l c 25 Aug 91)  
∞ Denison, Clarence A K (c c 1st).... 9 Mar 83  
(m 9 Mar 83)  
∞ Merritt, William H (c c 1st)..... 31 May 89  
Button, John R (c c 1st)..... 22 June 83  
∞ Fleming, Frank A (r s c 1st)..... 21 Aug 91

*Lieutenants (4).*

Denison, Geo T, jr (r s c 1st)..... 30 Jan 91  
Cockburn, H Z C (r s c 1st)..... 20 Nov 91  
Elliott, Robert B (r s c 1st)..... 31 Mar 92  
Hagerman, Wm B (r s c 1st)..... 28 July 93

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Peters, George (r s c 1st)..... 16 Aug 92  
McCarthy, D L (r s c 2nd)..... 28 July 93  
Bickford, H C (r s c 2nd)..... 16 Aug 95  
Denison, F C (m q)..... 31 Aug 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Thompson, Alfred E S..... 13 May 92

*Adjutant (1).*

∞ Merritt, William H (capt)..... 2 Aug 89

*Quarter-Master (1).*

∞ Sloan, John..... 9 Mar 83  
(hon m 9 March 93)

*Surgeon (1).*

Grassett, Frederick Le Maitre *MD.*.. 4 Feb 87

*Veterinary Surgeon (1).*

Campbell, Frank Alex..... 23 Dec 87

## Cavalry.

## 1st "Hussars."

(M. D. No. 1—1st Brig. Div., Ont.)

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

Regimental Headquarters—London.

Troop Headquarters.

a Troop, St. Thomas. c Troop, Mooretown.  
b Troop, London. d Troop, Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel (1).

∞ Gartshore, Wm M (r s c 1st)..... 20 June 92

Major (1).

Captains (4).

d King, Arthur H (r s c 1st)..... 24 Apr 91  
b Stothers, James B (r s c 1st)..... 24 Dec 91  
c Stewart, Robt G (r s c 2nd)..... 20 July 95

Lieutenants (4).

d Bennett, Burley (r s c 1st)..... 16 July 91  
b McComb, Thomas (r s c 1st)..... 22 Jan 92  
Merrison, James G (r s c 1st)..... 20 July 95

2nd Lieutenants (4).

a Smith, Walter S (prov)..... 12 Jan 95  
a Booker, A A (prov)..... 1 June 95  
a Weld, John (prov)..... 20 July 95

Paymaster (1.)

Hobbs, Thos S..... 10 June 92

Adjutant (1).

Merrison, James G (lt.)..... 20 Apr 94

Quarter-Master (1).

Higgins, Benjamin, jun..... 1 Oct 75  
(hon m 1 Oct 85)

Surgeon (1).

King, Sidney A, MD..... 31 May 72  
(sur m 31 May 92)

Veterinary Surgeon (1).

Wilson, James A..... 31 May 72

## 2nd Dragoons.

M. D. No. 2—3rd Brig. Div., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72)

Regimental Headquarters—St Catharines.

Troop Headquarters.

a Troop, St. Catharines. c Troop, Burford.  
b Troop, St. Ann's. d Troop, Queenston.  
e Troop, Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—  
Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel (1).

Buchner, William (r s c 1st)..... 24 Feb 93

Major (1).

Gregory, Roland W (r s c 1st)..... 12 June 93

Captains (5).

b ∞ Burch, Francis O (c c 1st)..... 11 May 83  
(m 11 May 93)

c Jones, Thomas Lloyd (c c 1st)..... 22 June 83  
(m 22 June 93)

∞ Baldwin, J Buchanan (c c 1st)..... 17 Sept 86

e Ferguson, Wm R (r s c 1st)..... 30 May 93

a Stull, Willard P (r s c 1st)..... 12 June 93

d Servos, Alexander D K (r s c 2nd). 12 June 93

Lieutenants (5).

c Muir, Robert Cuthbertson (c c 3rd). 8 Feb 84

b Burch, Francis O, jun (r s c 1st B)..... 22 Jan 92

a Secord, Chas (r s c 2nd)..... 29 Sept 94

2nd Lieutenants (5).

c Fraser, John Z (c c 1st B)..... 20 May 85

e Palmer, George D (prov)..... 3 Feb 93

d Sandham, James (prov)..... 12 June 93

d Johnson, Carl V (prov)..... 12 June 93

a Lampman, John C (prov)..... 29 Sept 94

e Sweatman, A R (prov)..... 21 Dec 95  
(capt 18 May 94)

Adjutant (1).

∞ Baldwin, J Buchanan (capt) .... 17 Sept 86

Quarter-Master (1).

Sheppard, James..... 30 June 87  
(hon capt 30 June 87)

Surgeon (1).

Warren, Geo Milton, MD..... 16 Nov 88

Veterinary Surgeon (1).

Elliott, Charles..... 10 May 72



## Cavalry.

3rd "The Prince of Wales' Canadian  
Dragoons."

(M. D. No. 3—6th Brig. Div., Ont.)

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough.

Troop Headquarters.

a Troop, Colborne. c Troop, Peterborough.  
b Troop, Millbrook. d Troop, Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—  
Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

c ∞ Rogers, Henry C (v c 1st)..... 9 Feb 95  
3 May 77

Captains (4).

b Sutton, David (s c 1st)..... 11 Nov 87  
a Brown, William W (r s c 1st)..... 31 Mar 89  
d McCullough, Hugh (r s c 1st)..... 21 June 93  
c Johnston, William D (r s c 1st)..... 13 Apr 95

Lieutenants (4).

a Gerow, George (s c 1st B)..... 14 June 89  
Cockburn, Roland A (r s c 1st)..... 13 Oct 93  
d Strickland, R H (r m c 1st)..... 31 Jan 94  
e Bradburn, Wm H (r s c 2nd)..... 13 Apr 95  
b Hutchinson, M G (r s c 2nd)..... 1 June 95

2nd Lieutenants (4).

d MacDonald, Fred J (r s c 2nd)..... 31 Mar 94  
c Tate, E R (r s c 1st)..... 30 Nov 95  
b Leupriere, H A (r s c 1st)..... 30 Nov 95  
a Cochrane, Wallace (pvt)..... 10 Dec 86

Paymaster (1).

Hagerman, John Graham..... 4 June 75  
(hon maj 4 June 95)

Adjutant (1).

Cockburn, R A (lt)..... 1 June 95

Riding Master

Beatty, George..... 2 Sept 81

Quarter-Master (1).

Stapleton, Charles..... 4 June 75  
(hon capt 4 June 80)

Surgeon (1).

Turner, Henry, MD..... 4 June 75  
(sur maj 4 June 95)

Veterinary Surgeon (1).

Johnston, Thomas, VS..... 1 June 94

## 4th "Hussars."

(M. D. No. 3—7th Brig. Div., Ont.)

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston.

Troop Headquarters

a Troop, Kingston. c Troop, Loughborough.  
b Troop, Wilton. d Troop, Prescott.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

∞ Duff, John (c c 1st)..... 26 Jun 73

Captains (4).

a ∞ Knight, Archibald (c c 1st)..... 19 Jun 74  
(m 19 Jun 84)  
d Raney, John (c c 1st)..... 5 Nov 75  
(m 5 Nov 85)  
c Burnett, William Beamish (c c 1st)..... 26 Jan 83  
(m 26 Jan 93)  
b Clyde, Thos (c c 1st)..... 16 Mar 94

Lieutenants (4).

a ∞ Purcell, George (c c 1st)..... 19 Jun 74  
c Horning, George Benson (s c 2nd)..... 18 July 84  
(m 5 Nov 85)  
d Holmes, Urias (s c 1st B)..... 4 Jun 86  
b March, A F (r s c 1st)..... 12 Oct 95

2nd Lieutenants (4).

Binnington, Alfred (r s c 1st)..... 1 June 88  
c Van Loven, Robert M (r s c 1st B)..... 22 Apr 92  
d Cortes, J W B (r s c 2nd)..... 1 June 94  
a Leatherland, John F. (r s c 1st)..... 30 Mar 95  
b Sears, Edward S (r s c 1st)..... 7 Dec 95

Paymaster (1).

Strange, Maxwell Wm..... 21 May 75  
(hon capt 13 Oct 76)

Adjutant (1).

Binnington, Alfred (2nd lt)..... 1 June 94

Riding Master.

Strange, Alexander Wilmot (c c 1st)..... 14 Dec 84

Quarter-Master (1).

∞ Todd, Thomas..... 14 Dec 83

Surgeon (1).

Duff, Hew Ramsay, MD..... 18 July 84

Vet. Surgeon (1).

Ming, Edward..... 15 Jun 88

## Cavalry.

## 5th "Dragoons."

(M. D. No. 6—4th Brig. Div., Que.)

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov. 77.)

## Regimental Headquarters.

## Cookshire.

## Troop Headquarters.

a Troop, Cookshire. c Troop, Stanstead.  
 b Troop, Sherbrooke. d Troop, Compton.  
 e Troop, Sutton.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

↳ Taylor, John Henry (c c 1st).....13 Jun 84  
 23 May 77

## Major (1).

Learned, John F. (c c 1st)..... 9 May 90

## Captains (5).

d Pomroy, Albert Lee. (s c 1st) .....30 Apr 87  
 e Billings, Josiah S. (r s c 2nd).....22 Nov 87  
 c Farnsworth, Horace S. (r s c 1st) . . . 7 Apr 93  
 b McNicol, G L (r s c 1st)..... 9 May 93  
 e Clarke, John (prov).....18 Apr 90

## Lieutenants (5).

c Hall, George B (prov) ..... 4 Jun 86  
 b Morkill, Rupert F (r s c 2nd)..... 22 June 94  
 e Greely, Edwin B (prov).....11 July 90

## 2nd Lieutenants (5).

e Strong, William C (r s c 1st B).....20 Jun 92  
 e Morrill, Ben B. (r s c 1st B).....19 Jun 93  
 d Thompson, Fred'k W (r s c 1st) . . .15 June 95  
 a French, George W (prov).....27 Jun 84  
 e Pennoyer, Alex R (prov) ..... 5 May 93  
 b Barton, Frank J (prov)..... 2 Jun 93

## Paymaster (1).

Taylor, Herbert A.....20 Jun 92  
 (hon capt 20 June 92)

## Adjutant (1).

## Quarter-Master (1).

Pope, Horace H..... 5 May 93

## Surgeon (1).

Dewar, Alexander MD.....10 Nov 94

## Vet. Surgeon (1).

Ball, Erastus P, VS.....20 Jun 92

## 6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars."

(M. D. No. 5—1st Brig. Div., Que.)

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov. 79.)

## Regimental Headquarters.

## Montreal.

## Troop Headquarters.

a Troop, Montreal. c Troop, Havelock.  
 b Troop, St Andrews. d Troop, Clarenceville.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

McArthur, Colin (r s c 1st).....19 Aug 92

## Captains (4).

b Wanless, Martin (c v b 1st)..... 2 July 80  
 (m 2 July 90)  
 c Barr, John G (s c 2nd).....10 Dec 86  
 d Macfie, George H. (s c 2nd).....10 Jun 92

## Lieutenants (4).

c Barr, William C. (r s c 2nd).....22 July 92  
 b Morow, Ernest (r s c 1st B)..... 2 Jun 93  
 d Edy, Omri. (r s c 2nd).....31 Jan 94

## 2nd Lieutenants (4).

Scriven, John F (r s c 1st).....31 Mar 93  
 b Todd, Robert (r s c 1st B)..... 2 Jun 93  
 c Perry, John (prov)..... 1 June 95  
 a Whitley, Fred'k (prov)..... 9 Nov 95

## Paymaster (1).

Clapham, Charles C.....13 Jan 81  
 (hon m 13 Jan 91)

## Adjutant (1).

Scriven, John (2nd lt) .....26 Jan 95

## Quarter-Master (1).

Lockerby, D W..... 24 June 95

## Surgeon (1).

Spier, John R, MD..... 5 May 93

## Vet. Surgeon (1).

Simpson, Thos C, VS.....20 June 92



## Independent Troops.

## The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.

(M. D. No. 4—8th Brig. Div., Ont.)

(Organized 23 May 72.)

## Headquarters.

Ottawa.

## Captain.

Gourdeau, François Frederic

Evariste (c c 1st) ..... 2 May 84  
(m 2 May 94)

## Lieutenant.

Brown, Robert (r s c 1st).....19 Sept 92

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Eliot, Charles A (r s c 1st).....19 Sept 92

## Manitoba Dragoons.

(M. D. No. 10.)

(Organized G. O. 7 April 93.)

## Troop Headquarters:

"A" Troop, Virden. "B" Troop, Portage  
la Prairie.

## Captains (2).

b ~~W~~ Woodside, H J (r s c 1st).....1 Feb 92

a Hosmer, E A C (r s c 1st).....1 Feb 94

## Lieutenants (2).

a Elphinstone, Hon M W (r s c 1st)...31 Jan 94

## 2nd Lieutenants (2).

a Hamilton-Ramsay, P B (prov).... 31 Jan 94

b Whimster, P (prov).....15 June 95

b Cowan, H J (prov).....15 June 95

## King's Canadian Hussars.

(M. D. No. 9—2nd Brig. Div., N. S.)

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74.)

## Headquarters—Kentville.

## Major.

Ryan, J. W (qfo) ..... 21 Dec 95  
22 Jan 92

## Captain.

Masters, Robert S (qfo).....21 Dec 95

## Lieutenant.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Ryan, Walter D'A (r s c 1st B)..... 21 Dec 95

Redden, H Wilson (prov) .....11 Aug 82

## Winnipeg Troop of Dragoons.

(M. D. No. 10.)

(Organized G. O. 20 Sept 73.)

## Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

## Captain.

Kniht, Cornelius (c c 2nd)..... 28 June 82

## Lieutenant.

Schneider, Wm H (r s m i 1st) ...31 July 90

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Short, Uriah (r s c 1st B).....31 July 90

## CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),

" *Qui Pro et gloria ducunt.*" (Below the Gun.)

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Scarlet.*

### FIELD BATTERIES.

#### 1st Brigade.

Mil. Dist. No. 1—2nd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 21 March 80.)

*Brigade Headquarters*—Guelph.

*Battery Headquarters.*

#### 11th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 29 July 66.)

Guelph.

#### 16th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar. 78.)

Guelph.

*Lieut. Colonel* (1).

Macdonald, Archibald H (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 25 Nov 81  
(*Com Bde* 24 Mar 80)

*Majors* (2).

11 Nicoll, William (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 31 May 83  
(*Com Bde* 31 May 83)

16 Davidson, John (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 18 Apr 90

*Captains* (2).

11 Murchison, Alexander (*ex 2nd*) . . . . . 1 Jun 83

*Major*, Herbert D (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 20 Jun 90

16 McCrae, Thomas (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 3 Feb 92

*Lieutenants* (2).

16 Simpson, J. L. (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 28 July 94

11 Knowles, W. A. (*prop.*) . . . . . 11 Mar 87

*2nd Lieutenants* (2).

11 Gilchrist, John W (*ex 1st B*) . . . . . 19 Feb 92

16 McCrae, John (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 9 Aug 93

*Adjutant* (1).

Merewether, Herbert D (*capt.*) . . . . . 20 Jan 93

*Surgeon* (1).

Lindsay, James, *MD* . . . . . 9 May 90

*1st Surgeon* (1).

Reed, Joseph Hugo . . . . . 16 Sept 82

#### 1st.

"Quebec" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 7—6th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug. 55.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec.

*Major*

Lefebvre dit Boulanger, Théodore (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 1 Dec 93

Laliberté, E (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 20 Mar 95

*Captain.*

Sanson Charles O (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 12 Oct 95

*Lieutenant.*

Roy, L A G O (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 16 Sept 95

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Turoot, Jean Madoire, *MD* . . . . . 27 Jun 94

*Sergeant.*

∞ Couture, Joseph A . . . . . 30 Jun 87

#### 2nd.

"Ottawa" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 4—8th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa.

*Major.*

∞ Bliss, D C Forster (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 23 May 94

*Captain.*

Bowie, G Shepherd (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 14 Apr 91

*Lieutenant.*

Eaton, D I Vernon (*ex 1st*) . . . . . 12 Nov 94

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Klock, Robert A (*prop.*) . . . . . 31 Aug 95

*Paymaster.*

Woodburn, Alex Smith . . . . . 3 May 67  
(*hon m 1 Oct 79*)

*Surgeon.*

Bell, William Ralph, *MD* . . . . . 1 Sept 82  
(*war maj 23 Oct 94*)

*1st Surgeon.*

Harris, Alexander W, *D.V.S.* . . . . . 18 Apr 82

## Canadian Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 3rd.

"Montreal" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

Headquarters—Montreal.

Major.

Hooper, George R. (*r m c*)..... 9 Feb 95

Captain.

Costigan, Richard (*r s a 1st*)..... 9 Feb 95

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.

Surgeon.

Wilson, C W, *MD*..... 9 Mar 95

Veterinary Surgeon.

McEachran, Charles, *VS*..... 27 Aug 86

## 4th.

"Hamilton" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 2—3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 55.)

Headquarters—Hamilton.

Major.

Van Wagner, Henry P (*g s 1st*)..... 2 June 83  
(*l c 2 June 93*)

Captain.

Hendrie, John Strathearn (*r s a 1st*) 11 June 84  
(*m 11 June 94*)

Lieutenant.

Duncan, Alexander T (*r s a 1st*)..... 8 Sept 94

2nd Lieutenant.

Proctor, George S (*prov*)..... 10 Sept 95

Surgeon.

Osborne, Alex B, *MD*..... 22 May 91

Veterinary Surgeon.

Quinn, John F..... 17 May 89

## 5th.

"Kingston" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 3—7th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.)

Headquarters—Kingston.

Major.

Drennan, William Melville (*r s a 1st*) 12 Apr 87

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Moore, George R (*r s a 1st*)..... 13 June 92

2nd Lieutenant.

Caines, James M (*r s a 1st*)..... 5 Apr 93

Surgeon.

Saunders, Herbert J, *MD*..... 19 June 74  
(*sur m 19 June 94*)

Vet Surgeon.

Morgan, William J, *VS*..... 2 June 93

## 6th.

"London" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 1—1st Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 17 July 56.)

Headquarters—London.

Major.

Peters, John (*g s 1st*)..... 31 May 83  
(*l c 4 Feb 85*)

Captain.

Hesketh, James A (*m q*)..... 30 Mar 95

Lieutenant.

Wood, Benjamin Shaw (*r s a 1st*)..... 30 Mar 95

2nd Lieutenant.

Surgeon.

Wilson, George H, *MD*..... 9 Nov 95

Veterinary Surgeon.

Tamlin, Chas S, *VS*..... 31 May 89

## Canadian Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 7th.

"Welland Canal" Field Battery.

Military Dist. No. 2—3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 61.)

Headquarters—St Catharines.

Major.

∞ King, Frank (g s 1st) ..... 31 May 83  
(l c 31 May 92)

Captain.

.....

Lieutenant.

.....

2nd Lieutenants.

McRae, John C (r s a 1st Lt) ..... 1 June 94  
King, W B (proc) ..... 1 June 95

Surgeon.

Jessop, Elisha, MD ..... 9 May 90

Veterinary Surgeon.

Hutton, Frederick G, VS ..... 12 June 93

## 8th.

"Gananoque" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 4—8th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 22 Jan. 62.)

Headquarters—Gananoque.

Major.

∞ McKenzie, William (g s 1st) ..... 31 May 83  
(lt-col 4 Feb. 85)

Captain.

McKenzie, S Alex (r s a 1st) ..... 28 Feb 90

Lieutenant.

Robinson, John Byron (r s a 1st) ..... 28 Feb 90

2nd Lieutenant.

Hough, George L (r s a 1st) ..... 16 Oct 91

Surgeon.

Bowen, George Henry, MD ..... 21 Aug 85

Veterinary Surgeon.

Bradley, James Edgar, VS ..... 1 June 88

## 9th.

"Toronto" Field Battery.

Military Dist. No. 2—5th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 9 March 66.)

Headquarters—Toronto.

Major.

Mead, Joseph Hooper (g s 1st) ..... 23 Dec 87

Captain.

Myles, Robert (r s a 1st) ..... 12 Oct 85

Lieutenant.

.....

2nd Lieutenant.

.....

Surgeon.

Elliott, John Ephraim, MD ..... 9 Mar 87

Veterinary Surgeon.

Smith, Andrew, VS ..... 10 May 72

## 10th.

"Woodstock" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 8—1st Brig. Divn., N. B.  
(Organized G. O. 30 May 66.)

Headquarters—Woodstock.

Major.

Diblee, Frederick Herb't J (g s 1st) 31 May 83  
(l c 31 May 93)

Captain.

Emery, Charles Harper (g s 1st) ..... 16 Oct 85

Lieutenant.

Doherty, James Frederick (g s 3rd) ..... 16 Oct 85

2nd Lieutenant.

Good, William C (proc) ..... 31 May 89

Surgeon.

Hand, William N, MD ..... 24 June 92

Veterinary Surgeon.

Domville, Henry, VS ..... 2 June 93  
24 Mar 93

## Canadian Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

**12th.**

"Newcastle" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 8—3rd Brig. Divn., N.B.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec. 68.)

Headquarters—Newcastle.

*Major.*Call, Robert R (*g s 1st*).....31 May 83  
(*c* 4 Feb 85)*Captain.*Maltby, Richard L (*g s 2nd*).....23 June 93*Lieutenant.*

.....

*2nd Lieutenants.*Sergeant, Charles (*prov.*).....24 Aug 95Smith, Meredith P (*prov.*).....21 Sept 95*Surgeon.*Pedolin, Ferdinand Lorek, *MD.*....14 Aug 85Morrissey, John, *VS*.....18 June 86**13th.**

"Winnipeg" Field Battery.

Military Dist. No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg.

*Major.*≪Cutlee, Louis Wm P (*g s 1st*)... 5 Nov 86*Captain.*≪Doidge, Edwin (*r s a 1st*).....4 Jan 89*Lieutenant.*Ducharme, L J O (*r s a 1st B Lt*).....7 Apr 93*2nd Lieutenant.*

.....

*Surgeon.*Blanchard, Robert Johnston, *MD.*... 4 Sept 85*Veterinary Surgeon.*Hinman, W J, *VS*.....20 June 92**14th.**

"Durham" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 3—6th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72.)

Headquarters—Port Hope.

*Major.*McLean, William (*g s 1st*).....31 May 83  
(*c*, 31 May 93)*Captain.*Snyder, Charles J (*r s a 1st*)..... 8 Jun 94*Lieutenant.*Gillies, Robert (*r s a 1st B*)..... 8 Jun 94

.....

*Surgeon.*Turner, Henry A, *MD.*.....21 Sept 95*Veterinary Surgeon.*Fisher, James W, *VS*..... 8 Sept 91**15th.**

"Shefford" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 6—4th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72.)

Headquarters—Granby.

*Major.*≪Amyraud, Théophile (*g s 1st*)... 31 May 83  
(*c* 12 Oct 76)*Captain.*Kay, William (*g s 2nd*).....1 June 83*Lieutenant.*Gaw, James (*r s a 1st B*).....7 July 93*2nd Lieutenant.*Seal, Wellington R (*prov.*).....24 Aug 94*Surgeon.*≪Gibson, John B, *MD.*..... 3 June 81  
25 June 79*Veterinary Surgeon.*Scott, Wm F, *VS*.....22 June 89**17th.**

"Sydney" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 9—3rd Brig. Divn., N.S.

(Organized G. O. 11 May 83.)

Headquarters—Sydney.

*Major.*McLeod, Wm McKenzie (*r s a 1st*)...5 Aug 87*Captain.*Crowe, Walter (*r s a 1st*).....5 Aug 87*Lieutenant.*McDonald, John (*r s a 1st B*).....1 June 88*2nd Lieutenant.*McDonald, Daniel Lewis (*r s a 2nd*)..11 July 88*Surgeon.*McDonald, Michael A, *MD.*.....11 May 83*Veterinary Surgeon.*Murphy, Augustus C, *VS*.....23 June 93



## Canadian Artillery.

## GARRISON REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.

## 1st "Halifax" Regiment.

Military Dist. No. 4—1st Brig. Divn., N.S.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept. 80.)

Headquarters—Halifax.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

Curren, Arthur Edmund (*essa 1st*) ..... 10 Mar 88  
(*com cap* 16 Sept 87)

Majors (4).

≍ Garrison, William A (*essa 1st*) ..... 20 Apr 88  
 Maxwell, James (*essa 1st*) ..... 19 Aug 92  
 Stewart, William J (*essa 1st*) ..... 27 Aug 93  
*Ablett, Fred H* (*essa 1st*) ..... 27 Aug 93  
 Hesselein, Alexander G (*essa 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94

Captains (4).

Parker, Frederick Wm (*essa 1st*) ..... 20 Apr 88  
 Dinneck, Joshua S (*essa 1st*) ..... 13 May 92  
 Flowers, Henry (*essa 1st*) ..... 19 Aug 92  
 Hart, Guy Carleton (*essa 1st*) ..... 19 Aug 92  
 Botford, William M (*essa 1st*) ..... 25 Aug 93

Lieutenants (8).

Halls, Frederick E (*essa 1st*) ..... 13 May 92  
 Boulton, James E (*essa 1st*) ..... 13 May 92  
 Mowbray, J A (*essa 1st*) ..... 19 Aug 92  
 Crowe, Robert W (*essa 1st*) ..... 9 Mar 95  
 Marshall, James A (*essa 1st*) ..... 24 Aug 95

2nd Lieutenants (4).

Tracey, George (*essa 1st*) ..... 12 Oct 95  
 Gilpin, Edwin L (*poor*) ..... 11 May 95  
 Grierson, Frank (*poor*) ..... 29 July 95  
 Warren, F K (*poor*) ..... 30 Sept 95  
 Hattie, William H (*poor*) ..... 21 Dec 95  
 Jack, Clifford M (*poor*) ..... 21 Dec 95

Provost (1).

Adams, Edward D. (*hon capt*) 1 Feb 89

Adjutant (1).

Oxley, Fred H (*capt*) ..... 16 Mar 94

Quartermaster (1).

Harris, Henry John ..... 12 Sept 84  
(*hon capt* 5 Aug 87)

Surgeon (1).

≍ Almon, Thomas Ritchie, MD ..... 24 Apr 85  
 (*sur-maj* 19 May 92)

## 2nd "Montreal" Regiment.

Military Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G.O. 27 Nov. 56.)

Headquarters—Montreal.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

≍ Cole, Frederick Minden (*essa 1st*) 22 Apr 92

Majors (3).

Oxley, John (*essa 1st*) ..... 28 Oct 92  
 Reid, Robert H (*essa 1st*) ..... 8 Sept 94  
 King, William N (*essa 1st*) ..... 9 Nov 95

Captains (3).

Featherstone, Wm H (*essa 1st*) ..... 20 Apr 94  
*Hibbard, Fred K W* (*essa 1st*) ..... 10 Nov 94  
 Barton, Edward R (*essa 1st*) ..... 21 Sept 95  
 Collins, William A (*essa 1st*) ..... 21 Dec 95

Lieutenants (6).

Anderson, Chas H (*essa 2nd*) ..... 31 Oct 89  
 England, Geo P (*essa 1st*) ..... 21 Dec 95  
 Cole, Ernest C (*essa 1st*) ..... 21 Dec 95

2nd Lieutenants (3).

Winter, Fred Wm (*poor*) ..... 23 June 93  
 Howard, F S McI (*poor*) ..... 12 Jan 95  
 Buchanan, A W P (*poor*) ..... 12 Jan 95

Provost (1).

≍ Trotter, Wallace Cuthbert ..... 17 June 87  
 (*hon m* 1 Sept 92)

Adjutant (1).

Hibbard, Fred K W (*capt*) ..... 21 Dec 95

Quartermaster (1).

Wynne, John H ..... 1 Dec 93

Surgeon (1).

Finley, F Gault, MD ..... 23 Nov 88

Assistant Surgeon (1).

≍ Elder, John Munro, MD ..... 8 Jan 86

## Canadian Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

## 3rd "New Brunswick Regiment."

(M. D. No. 8—2nd Brig. Divn., N.B.)

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. John.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. St John. No. 3 Co. Portland.  
No. 2 Co. Carleton. No. 4 Co. St John.  
No. 5 Co. Fairville.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Armstrong, J R (*r s a 1st*).....22 Nov 85

Major (1).

Jones, George W (*r s a 1st*).....28 July 94

Captains (5).

1 Crawford, Stanley D (*g s 2nd*)..... 3 June 872 Baxter, J B M (*r s a 1st*).....16 Dec 923 White, Walter W (*r s a 1st*)..... 1 Jan 944 Gordon, Robert H (*r s a 1st*)..... 22 June 944 Armstrong, T E G (*r s a 2nd*).....28 July 94

Lieutenants (5).

5 Temple, Fredk L (*r s a 1st*)..... 4 Oct 922 Tiller, Herbert C (*r s a 2nd*).....20 Jan 933 Foster, Walter E (*r s a 1st*).....22 June 944 Jones, Fred C (*r s a 1st*)..... 28 July 94

2nd Lieutenants (5).

2 Foster, Fred A (*r s a 2nd*).....27 Aug 953 Armstrong, BR (*r s a 1st*)..... 9 Sept 952 McLeod, Gordon S (*prov*)..... 23 June 9812 Seovil, Ed W B (*prov*)..... 7 July 934 Skinner, S A M (*prov*).....28 July 944 Gray, A C H (*prov*).....12 Oct 95

Paymaster (1).

Adjutant (1).

White, W W (*capt*)..... 9 Nov 95

Quarter-Master (1).

Gordon, John J.....28 July 94

(*hon m* 16 Dec 92)

Surgeon (1).

Daniel, John Waterhouse, MD. ....11 Aug 76

Assistant Surgeon (1).

Andrews, Joseph, MD.....14 Sept 83

## 4th "Prince Edward Island Regiment."

M. D. No. 12—P.E.I.

(Organized G. O. 31 March 82.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 3 Co. Georgetown  
No. 2 Co. Charlottetown. No. 4 Co. Souris.  
No. 5 Co. Montague.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Longworth, John A (*r s a 1st*).....12 Jan 95

Major (1).

Morson, Walter A O (*r s a 1st*).....12 Jan 95

Captains (5).

3 Owen, Charles (*q f o*).....25 June 75

22 May 08

1 Davison, Hugh McL (*r s a 1st*).....16 Nov 884 Brennan, James (*r s a 2nd*)..... 4 Oct 832 Moore, F W L (*r s a 1st*).....29 Jan 93

Lieutenants (5).

1 Carvell, F Parker (*r s a 1st*).....30 Apr 894 Leslie, Donald (*r s a 1st*).....31 May 892 Peake, Arthur G (*r s a 1st*).....15 June 953 Stewart, Ewen (*prov*).....6 July 835 Fraser, Charles B (*prov*).....17 Oct 84

25 June 75

2nd Lieutenants (5).

1 Bartlett, A (*r s a 1st*).....31 Mar 954 McDonald, Peter D (*prov*).....20 July 953 Easton, William S (*prov*).....14 Sept 832 Richards, Charles C (*r s a 1st*).....23 July 955 Macdonald, Daniel F (*prov*).....29 Sept 945 Thompson, George A (*prov*).....29 Sept 94

Paymaster (1).

Hodgson, Silas Frederick.....17 Aug. 88

Adjutant (1).

Quarter-Master (1).

Cameron, Edmund.....29 Jan 86

(*hon capt* 29 Jan 86)

Surgeon (1).

Jenkins, Stephen Rice, MD..... 6 Feb 85

Assistant Surgeon (1).

Gillis, Gamaliel, MD.....16 Nov 88

## Canadian Artillery.

## GARRISON—Continued.

## 5th "British Columbia" Regiment.

Military Dist. No. 11, B. C.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct. 83.)

Headquarters—Victoria.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

Prior, E. Gawler (*r s a 1st*)..... 6 July 88

## Majors (6).

Townley, Thomas O (*r s a 1st*).....30 Dec 93  
Gregory, Francis B (*p s a 1st*)..... 20 July 95  
Williams, Benjamin (*p s a 1st*).....20 July 95  
Surgison, Albert G (*p s a 1st*).....20 July 95

## Captains (6).

Monro, Robert R (*p s a 1st*).....20 July 95  
Blanchard, M G (*p s a 1st*).....20 July 95

## Lieutenants (12).

Hibben, James P (*p s b 1st*)..... 9 Mar 95  
McConnan, Douglas B (*p s a 1st*).....20 July 95  
Jameson, Wm Alex (*p s a 1st*).....20 July 95  
2nd Lieutenants (6).

> Taylor, James D (*prov*).....31 Jan 94  
 McColl, James Wm (*prov*).....16 Mar 94  
 Johnson, Charles G (*prov*).....16 Mar 94  
 > Worsnop, Charles A (*prov*).....16 Mar 94  
 Johnson, Lacey R (*prov*).....16 Mar 94  
 > Boulbee, Frank W (*prov*).....16 Mar 94  
 Forin, Jno A (*prov*).....13 Apr 95  
 Clinton, H F (*prov*).....13 Apr 95  
 Annandale, T S (*prov*).....13 Apr 95  
 Smith, Wm A De Wolf (*prov*).....13 Apr 95  
 Buxton, James M (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95  
 Alexander, Fred W (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95  
 Bennett, Charles C (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95  
 (capt 22 April 95)  
 Godden, Henry C (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95  
 Tite, John R (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95  
 Baker, Harold H (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95  
 Drake, Bryan H I (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95  
 Foulkes, John F (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95  
 Pooley, Thos E (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95

## Paymaster (1).

.....

## Adjutant (1).

.....

## Quarter-Master (1).

Flumerfelt, A. C. ....31 Jan 94

## Surgeon (1).

Duncan, George H, MD..... 1 June 95

## Assistant Surgeon (1).

Robertson, Archibald M, MD..... 21 Sept 95

## No. 1 Company, Lévis.

Mil. Dist. No. 7—5th Brig. Divn., Que.  
(Organized G. O. 19 July 78.)

## Captain.

Martineau, Jos A S (*g s 1st*).....12 Feb 86

## Lieutenant.

Marsan, La Parre (*r s a 1st*).....30 June 92

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Roy, Flavien E (*prov*).....31 July 90

## No. 2 Company, Lévis.

Mil. Dist. No. 7—5th Brig. Divn., Que.  
(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 80.)

## Captain.

Vien, George S (*g s 1st*)..... 9 Oct 80  
(m 9 Oct 90)

## Lieutenant.

Bergeron, Joseph Philippe (*r s a 1st*)..28 Oct 92

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Roy, Alfred V (*r s a 1st*).....27 Aug 94

## Cobourg Company.

Mil. Dist. No. 3—6th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 4 May 66.)

## Headquarters—Cobourg.

## Captain.

MacNachtan, Neil F (*r s a 1st*)..... 1 June 94

## Lieutenant.

MacNachtan, Edmund A (*r s a 1st*)... 1 June 95

## 2nd Lieutenant.

.....

.....

## Mahone Bay Company.

Mil. Dist. No. 9—2nd Brig. Divn., N.S.  
(Organized G. O. 5 Mar 69.)

## Headquarters—Mahone Bay.

## Captain.

Ernst, Peter A (*r s a 1st*)..... 28 Nov 90

## Lieutenant.

Strum, George H (*r s a 1st*).....30 Mar 91

## 2nd Lieutenant.

.....

## Canadian Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

Digby Company. Mil. Dist. No. 9—2nd Brig. Divn., N.S. (Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69.) <i>Headquarters—Digby.</i> <i>Captain.</i>		Yarmouth Company. Mil. Dist. No. 9—2nd Brig. Divn., N.S. (Organized G. O. 4 Oct 78.) <i>Headquarters—Yarmouth.</i> <i>Captain.</i>	
Daley, John ( <i>qfo</i> ).....	24 Oct 73 ( <i>m</i> 24 Oct 83)	Jolly, Thomas R ( <i>qfo</i> ).....	5 Nov 80 ( <i>m</i> 5 Nov 90)
<i>Lieutenant.</i>		<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Daley, Alfred D ( <i>rs a 1st B</i> ) .....	26 June 91	Lewis, Alexander Poole ( <i>prov</i> ).....	12 Dec 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>	
Bacon, Frank L ( <i>rs a 1st B</i> ).....	26 June 91	Seeley, Thomas M ( <i>rs a 1st B</i> ).....	5 Sept 90
Pictou Company. Mil. Dist. No. 9—1st Brig. Divn., N.S. (Organized 13 Aug 75.) <i>Headquarters—Pictou.</i> <i>Captain.</i>		Quebec Company. Mil. Dist. No. 7—6th Brig. Divn., Que. (Organized G. O. 24 Nov. 94.) <i>Headquarters—Quebec.</i> <i>Major.</i>	
Craig, Alvin J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	22 Apr 92	Hudon, L Arthur ( <i>rs a 1st</i> ).....	13 Apr 95
<i>Lieutenant.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>	
Tanner, Charles E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	10 June 92	Roy, G P ( <i>rs a 1st</i> ).....	15 June 95
<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>		<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Ferguson, John D ( <i>rs a 1st</i> ).....	31 May 90	Methot, L Adolph ( <i>gs 3rd</i> ).....	23 Nov 94
<i>Hon. Surgeon.</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>	
tewart, John, <i>MD</i> .....	29 Apr 81	Bourassa, Joseph ( <i>prov</i> ).....	24 Nov 94
		Roy, J Emile ( <i>prov</i> ).....	21 Sept 95

## ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

Charlottetown Company. Mil. Dist. No. 12—P.E.I. (Organized G. O. 16 Aug 78.) <i>Captain</i> (1).		Brighton Company. Mil. Dist. No. 8—1st Brig. Divn., N.B. (Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80.) <i>Major</i> (1).	
Weeks, Wm Arthur ( <i>e c 1st</i> ).....	2 Apr 86	Vince, D. McLeod ( <i>e c 1st</i> ).....	25 Aug 94 10 Sept 74
<i>Lieutenants</i> (2).		<i>Captain</i> (1).	
Moore, George M ( <i>e c 1st B</i> ).....	18 June 86	Tomkins, John R ( <i>gs e 1st</i> ).....	25 Aug 94
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> (1).		<i>Lieutenants</i> (4).	
Leigh, Charles ( <i>e c 2nd</i> ).....	2 May 89	.....	.....
		<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>	
		Stevenson, J B ( <i>prov</i> ).....	15 June 95

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

### INFANTRY.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.*

### RIFLES.

*Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.*

#### The Governor General's Foot Guards.

Mil. Dist. No. 4—8th Brig Div., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Hodgins, William E (*v b 1st*).....25 Oct 94

*Majors (2).*

Jarvis, Arthur Leonard (*r s i 1st*).....30 Mar 95

*Captains (6).*

∞ Taylor, Plunket B (*r s i 1st*).....5 Dec 90  
 Roper, Sydney C D (*r s i 2nd*).....24 Apr 91  
 ∞ Brumell, Henry P H (*r s i 2nd*)...19 Aug 92  
 ∞ Taylor, E E Fenning's (*r s i 2nd*)...1 June 95  
 Tyrrell, Jos B (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 95  
 Bate, Henry A (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Dec 95

*Lieutenants (6).*

Gallwey, Reg M M (*r s i 1st*).....19 Feb 92  
 Street, Douglas R (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 95  
 ∞ Lawless, William T (*r s i 2nd*)...1 June 95  
 McLenn, Donald H (*r s i 1st*).....1 June 95  
 Matheson, Alan F (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Dec 95  
 22 April 92

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Adamson, A S A M (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Nov 95  
 Forbes, Andrew L (*prov*).....12 Oct 95

*Adjutant (1).*

∞ Taylor, Plunket B (*capt*).....30 Mar 95

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Heron, William Lewis.....13 June 84  
 (*hon m 2 Aug 89*)

*Surgeon (1).*

∞ Horsey, Alfred John, *MD*.....27 Feb 85

*Assist. Surgeon (1).*

∞ Grant, James Alexr, jun, *M.D.* 27 Feb 85  
 (*sur 27 Feb 95*)

#### 1st Battalion.

"Prince of Wales' Regiment."

Mil. Dist. No. 7—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov. 59).

*Headquarters—Montreal.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Butler, Thomas P (*m s 1st*).....29 Mar 89

*Majors (2).*

Cooke, Joseph P (*r s i 1st*).....16 Oct 91  
 ∞ Laurie, Walter H (*r s 1st*).....7 July 93

*Captains (6).*

Porteous, John (*m s 1st*).....26 June 81  
 Bond, William L (*r s i 1st*).....26 June 91  
 ∞ Finlayson, John A (*r s a 1st*)...20 Jan 93  
 Hood, John (*r s i 1st*).....23 June 93  
 (*lt c 23 June 93*)  
 Dobbin, Thos F (*r s i 1st*).....28 July 93  
 Armstrong, Edgar N (*r s i 1st*)...1 June 95  
 Brown, William G (*r s i 1st*).....15 June 95

*Lieutenants (6).*

Stuart, W G McV (*r s i 1st*).....9 Mar 95

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Laurie, D D (*r s i 2nd*).....6 July 95  
 Macrae, Douglas D (*prov*).....3 June 92  
 Smith, L L F (*prov*).....3 Nov 93  
 Hutcheson, Robt B (*prov*).....18 May 94  
 Butler, Alan (*prov*).....18 May 94  
 Dobbin, Graham L (*prov*).....18 May 94  
 Brown, W E (*prov*).....12 Jan 95  
 Smith, J H (*prov*).....9 Mar 95  
 Robinson, W (*prov*).....11 May 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Lefebvre, J D G.....20 Nov 91  
 (*hon capt 20 Nov 91*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Bond, William L (*capt*).....13 Oct 93

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Simpson, William.....24 Mar 92

*Surgeon (1).*

∞ Roddick, Thomas Geo., *MD*....20 Mar 85

*Assist. Surgeon (1).*

Ross, George Tillerie.....24 Apr 85  
 (*sur 24 Apr 95*)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

<b>2nd Battalion.</b>	<b>3rd Battalion.</b>
"Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."	"Victoria Rifles of Canada."
Mil. Dist. No. 2—5th Brig. Divn., Ont.	"ECCLES HILL."
(Organized G. O. 26 April 60.)	Mil. Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.
<i>Headquarters—Toronto.</i>	(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62.)
<i>Lieut.-Colonel (1).</i>	<i>Headquarters—Montreal.</i>
Hamilton, Robert Baldwin ( <i>m s 1st</i> ) . . . 30 Aug 89	<i>Lieut.-Colonel (1).</i>
<i>Majors (2).</i>	Starke, George Ritchie ( <i>v b 1st</i> ) . . . . . 10 June 92
Delamere, Joseph M ( <i>v b 1st</i> ) . . . . . 11 Mar 87	<i>Majors (2).</i>
Pellatt, Henry Mill ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 13 Apr 95	Sims, Anthony Haig ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 19 Aug 92
<i>Captains (10).</i>	Busteed, Edward Botstord ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . 19 Aug 92
Murray, John Alexander ( <i>v b 1st</i> ) . . . . . 9 Nov 83	<i>Captains (6).</i>
<i>(m 9 Nov 93)</i>	Meakins, Charles William ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 6 July 88
McCle, Jas Charters ( <i>v b 1st</i> ) . . . . . 29 Feb 84	Ogilvie, Alex Thos ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 19 Aug 92
<i>(m 16 Mar 94)</i>	Rodden, William ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 7 Apr 93
Mutton, William Geo ( <i>r s i 1st Loh</i> ) . . . 10 Apr 85	<i>Hamilton, G A S</i> ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 23 June 93
<i>(m 10 Apr 95)</i>	Pope, Morley ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 1 Dec 93
Thompson, Joseph Boyce ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . 19 Mar 86	Leslie, James N S ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 1 Dec 93
Mason, Percival Lawrence ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) . . . 11 Mar 87	Wilson, Erastus Wm ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 10 Nov 94
Mercer, Malcolm Smith ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 17 Sept 89	<i>Lieutenants (7).</i>
Rennie, Robert ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 22 Apr 92	Hubbard, A I ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 16 Mar 94
Penchen, Arthur Godfrey ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . 20 Apr 94	MacAdam, Charles L ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 1 June 94
Llwyd, Thomas D D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 13 Apr 95	Badgley, H C W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 1 June 95
<i>Lieutenants (10).</i>	Henderson, Fred D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 21 Dec 95
Crean, John F ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 18 Apr 80	<i>30 Nov 93</i>
Wyatt, Harry F ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 16 Oct 91	<b>2nd Lieutenants (6).</b>
Le Vesconte, Robert C ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 16 Oct 91	Brown, Edward H ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . . 22 Jan 92
Barker, Robert K ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 29 Jan 93	McCallum, Frank W ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . . 2 June 93
Miller, John E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 29 Apr 94	Patton, James N ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . . 1 June 94
Green, S A C ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 20 Apr 94	Starke, Robert ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . . 1 June 94
Davison, John M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 20 Apr 94	Fisher, Frank W ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . . 1 June 94
Crooks, Alex D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 13 Apr 95	Hiam, G C H ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . . 13 Apr 95
Palmer, Lester L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 21 Sept 95	Lodden, W T ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . . 11 May 95
<b>2nd Lieutenants (10).</b>	Stewart, Campbell ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . . 21 Dec 95
White, Peter ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 15 Aug 92	<b>Paymaster (1).</b>
Mitchell, Wm G ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 30 Sept 92	Radiger, Chas W . . . . . 13 May 92
McNeill, Edward P ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 16 Aug 94	<i>(hon m 13 May 92)</i>
Gilmour, Wm A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 16 Aug 95	<b>Adjutant (1).</b>
Royce, George C ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 16 Aug 95	Hamilton, G A S ( <i>capt</i> ) . . . . . 19 Aug 92
Higinbotham, George M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . 12 Aug 94	<b>Quarter-Master (1).</b>
Kirkpatrick, A T ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . . 11 May 95	Bell, Andrew . . . . . 7 Apr 93
Benjamin, F D ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . . 20 July 95	<i>(hon capt 7 Apr 93)</i>
Wadsworth, Charles ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . . 29 Apr 94	<b>Surgeon (1).</b>
<b>Paymaster (1).</b>	Campbell, Lorne, MD . . . . . 6 Apr 89
Lee, Arthur B . . . . . 22 Apr 92	<b>Assist. Surgeon (1).</b>
<b>Adjutant (1).</b>	Wilson, Charles J C, MD . . . . . 1 June 88
Mercer, Malcolm Smith ( <i>capt</i> ) . . . . . 19 Feb 92	
<b>Quarter-Master (1).</b>	
Heakes, James Robert . . . . . 10 Apr 85	
<i>(hon m 10 Apr 95)</i>	
<b>Surgeon (1).</b>	
Nattress, William, MD . . . . . 13 Apr 95	

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**5th Battalion, "Royal Scots of Canada."**

Mil. Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 72).

*Headquarters*—Montreal.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Strathy, James A L (*r s i 1st*).....20 Mar 93

*Majors* (2).

Ibbotson, Edward B (*r s i 1st*).....24 Apr 91  
Blaklock, William Musgrave (*v b 1st*)<sup>13</sup> Apr 95  
28 Oct 81

*Captains* (6).

Lydon, Frederick L (*v b 1st*).....14 Nov 84  
(*m* 14 Nov 94)  
Cameron, George Whitfield (*r s i 1st*).....31 Jan 90  
Cantlie, George Stephen (*r s i 1st*).....24 Apr 91  
Ibbotson, John Stephen (*r s i 1st*).....24 Apr 91  
Carson, John (*r s i 2nd*).....18 May 94  
Browne, Thomas H (*r m c*).....18 May 94  
Simms, Henry (*r s i 1st*).....13 Apr 95

*Lieutenants* (6).

Cameron, Wm Alex (*r s i 2nd*).....22 July 92  
Meighan, Frank S (*r s i 1st*).....31 Jan 94  
Forbes, William F (*r s i 1st*).....1 June 94  
Campbell, K C (*r s i 1st*).....1 June 94  
Miller, D C S (*r s i 1st*).....22 June 94  
Armstrong, Charles J (*r m c*).....15 Apr 95

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Burns, A M (*r s i 2nd*).....12 Aug 94  
Adair, John (*r s i 1st*).....17 Aug 95  
Mackie, John (*prov*).....1 Mar 89  
Evans, W H (*prov*).....8 Sept 94  
Oliver, G S A (*prov*).....30 Mar 85

*Paymaster* (1).

Foulis, William.....12 Oct 83  
(*hon m* 16 Mar 94)

*Adjutant* (1).

Lydon, Frederick L (*capt*).....14 Nov 84  
(*m* 14 Nov 94)

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Foster, Robert G.....13 June 84  
(*hon m* 13 June 94)

*Surgeon* (1).

Campbell, Rollo, MD.....16 Mar 94

**6th Battalion, "Fusiliers."**

Mil. Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Burland, Jeffrey Hale (*r s i 1st*).....16 Dec 92

*Majors* (2).

MacIennan, John D (*r s i 1st*).....16 Dec 92

*Captains* (6).

Atkinson, T (*r s i 1st*).....11 May 95  
(*m* 11 May 95)  
Mitchell, Victor E (*r s i 1st*).....16 Dec 92  
Findlay, William E (*r s i 1st*).....16 Dec 92  
Shorcy, Albert K (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Jan 94  
Converse, Wm B (*r s i 1st*).....9 Mar 95  
Henderson, G John (*r s i 2nd*).....11 May 95  
Andrews, William M (*m s 1st*).....11 May 95

*Lieutenants* (6).

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Gardner, Carl Wilfred (*r s i 1st B*).....20 Sept 94  
Witt, Ernest W (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Sept 95  
Couper, Arley (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Sept 95  
Brayley, James M (*prov*).....31 Jan 90  
Denison, Fred H (*prov*).....26 June 91  
Burland, Geo H (*prov*).....5 May 83  
Eaves, John L (*prov*).....5 May 83  
Tatley, Herbert (*prov*).....23 June 83  
Wilson, John H (*prov*).....23 June 83  
Heriot, John C A (*prov*).....25 Aug 83  
Hamilton, Wm A (*prov*).....21 Sept 85

*Paymaster* (1).

Seath, David.....9 Jan 85  
(*hon m* 28 Nov 90)

*Adjutant* (1).

Atkinson, T (*capt*).....11 May 95

*Quarter-Master* (1).

McLaren, William D.....11 May 95  
(*hon capt* 11 May 95)

*Surgeon* (1).

Bell, John H, MD.....24 Apr 91

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Kemp, Howard D, MD.....24 Apr 91

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**7th Battalion "Fusiliers."**

Mil. Dist. No. 1—1st Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 27 April 66.)

*Headquarters*--London.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

∞ Lindsay, William H (c b 1st).....14 June 89

*Majors* (2).

∞ Beattie, Thomas (r s i 1st).....13 Aug 92  
Hayes, George W (r s i 1st).....24 Feb 93

*Captains* (6).

Dawson, Lewis H (r s i 1st).....16 July 91  
Kingsmill, Henry A (r s i 1st).....16 July 91  
Graham, John (r s i 2nd).....7 Apr 93  
Fitzgerald, Fred J (r s i 1st).....31 Jan 94  
Thomas, James A (r s i 2nd).....31 Jan 94

*Lieutenants* (6).

Taylor, William J (r s i 2nd).....25 Aug 93  
Graves, Edward O (r s i 2nd).....12 Oct 95

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Magee, Arthur B (prov).....18 Apr 90  
Allison, William H (prov).....25 Aug 93  
Watt, P J (prov).....21 Sept 95

*Paymaster* (1).

McMillan, Duncan.....30 Aug 89  
(hon m 30 Aug 89)

*Adjutant* (1).

Kingsmill, Henry A (capt).....12 Oct 95

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Moore, John M.....9 Mar 95

*Surgeon* (1).

Mitchell, William J, MD.....24 Mar 92

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Piper, John M, MD.....24 Mar 92

**5th Battalion "Royal Rifles."**

Mil. Dist. No. 7—6th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb. 62.)

*Headquarters*--Quebec.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

White, George Rolt (g s 1st).....24 Feb 93

*Majors* (2).

Jones, George Edwin Allen (r s i 1st) 3 May 89  
Dunbar, James S (r s i 1st).....13 Oct 93

*Captains* (6).

Ray, Walter John (m s 1st).....24 Apr 91  
Wood, William C H (r s i 1st).....24 Apr 91  
Dunn, Charles John (s i 1st).....24 Mar 92  
Peters, Joseph Bernard (s i 2nd)....7 Apr 93  
Richardson, Osborne B C (r s i 2nd).....13 Oct 93  
Van Felson, Geo L (m s 2nd).....24 Nov 94

*Lieutenants* (6).

Lamb, Henry John (r m c).....21 Dec 95  
27 June 93

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Davidson, Wm Hughes (prov).....17 May 89  
Hale, Edward R (prov).....20 Mar 91  
Champion, Walter S (prov).....13 Oct 93  
Dunn, Thos W S (prov).....3 Nov 93  
Ives, Arthur S (prov).....1 June 94  
Davidson, R J (prov).....24 Nov 94  
Sharples, John J (prov).....21 Dec 95

*Adjutant* (1).

Wood, William C H (capt).....24 Nov 94

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Argue, Thomas H.....24 Apr 91

*Surgeon* (1).

Ross, Harrison R, MD.....22 Apr 92

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Parke, Geo H, MD.....22 Apr 92



## Infantry and Rifles.

## 9th Battalion Rifles,

" Voltigeurs de Québec."

Mil. Dist. No. 7—6th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62.)

Headquarters—Quebec.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

☞ Roy, Thomas A H (m s 1st)..... 5 May 93  
20 Sept 77

Majors (2).

☞ Evanturel, Arthur (v b 1st)..... 20 July 83  
(l c 13 Mar 78)

Captains (8).

☞ Pennes, Frank (p b 2nd)..... 23 Apr 80  
☞ Pinault, Louis F (m s 2nd)..... 7 Mar 88  
LeBel, Joseph A W (r s i 1st)..... 24 Apr 91  
Evanturel, Oscar (r s i 2nd)..... 24 Apr 91  
Stein, Léonce F L (m s 2nd)..... 19 Feb 92  
☞ Trudeau, Edmond (m s 2nd)..... 13 May 92  
Routier, Luc (s i 1st)..... 13 May 92  
6 July 88  
Ouellet, Jos P G (r s i 1st)..... 7 Apr 93  
☞ Chabot, L G (r s i 1st)..... 16 Mar 94

Lieutenants (8).

Pariseau, Clus A (r s i 1st)..... 2 June 93  
Roy, P G (r s i 2nd)..... 5 May 93  
☞ Dupuis, Joseph V (prov)..... 9 May 88

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Jones, Emile (r s i 2nd)..... 29 Mar 95  
Chouinard, M E (r s i 1st B)..... 24 Aug 86  
Lavoisier, Paul (r s i 2nd)..... 30 Sep 95  
☞ Valin, Chas H (prov)..... 13 May 92  
☞ Bois, Edmond E (prov)..... 7 Apr 93  
Ferland, Philippe (prov)..... 5 May 93  
Leduc, Louis (prov)..... 28 July 94  
Hardy, F J H (prov)..... 9 Mar 95  
Garant, A (prov)..... 11 May 95

Pymaster (1).

☞ Le Vasseur, N Z..... 9 May 90  
(hon m 9 May 90)

Adjutant (1).

Ouellet, Jos P G (capt)..... 16 Mar 94

Quarter-Master (1).

☞ Talbot, Aimé..... 29 Mar 85  
(hon maj 29 Mar 95)

Surgeon (1).

Watters, Arthur, M D..... 21 Oct 87

Assistant Surgeon (1).

Giasson, Zephirin S, M D..... 6 Apr 88

Chaplain.

Casgrain, Rev Raymond..... 28 Mar 62

## 10th Battalion, "Royal Grenadiers."

" BATOCHÉ."

Mil. Dist. No. 2—5th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62.)

Headquarters—Toronto.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

☞ Mason, James (r s i 1st)..... 1 Dec 93

Majors (2).

☞ Hay, John Dunlop (r s i 1st)..... 16 Dec 92  
Bruce, John (v b 1st)..... 20 Apr 94

Captains (10).

☞ Caston, Fredk Albert (m s 2nd)..... 23 Jan 81  
Trotter, Robert Goodall (r s i 1st)..... 6 Feb 85  
22 May 91  
McLean, John B (g s i 1st)..... 3 June 87  
Cameron, Alfred Buell (r s i 2nd)..... 22 May 91  
Mackay, Jas Drummond (m g)..... 28 Aug 91  
☞ Irving, Andrew M (r s i 1st)..... 20 Jan 93  
Tassie, William T (r s i 2nd)..... 20 Apr 94  
Lehmann, William (r s i 2nd)..... 18 May 94  
Stinson, George A (r s i 2nd)..... 9 Feb 95  
Boyd, Alex James (r s i 2nd)..... 13 Apr 95

Lieutenants (10).

Bain, James Wm (r s i 2nd)..... 30 Sept 92  
Willis, Harvey A (r s i 2nd)..... 3 Feb 93  
Smith, James G (r s i 2nd)..... 15 Sept 93  
Martin, Alexis F R (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Sept 95  
O'Reilly, Henry R (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Sept 95  
Meyers, Donald G (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Sept 95  
Sloane, Samuel F (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Sept 95  
Craig, James T (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Sept 95  
Masun, James C (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Sept 95  
Brooks, G H C (m s 2nd)..... 21 Sept 95

2nd Lieutenants (10).

McInnis, G S (prov)..... 9 Feb 95  
Shanley, C N (prov)..... 13 Apr 95  
Case, W A (prov)..... 13 Apr 95  
Wilkins, A A S (prov)..... 12 Oct 95  
Montgomery, R O (prov)..... 9 Nov 95

Adjutant (1).

☞ Irving, Andrew M (capt)..... 20 April 94

Quarter-Master.

Surgeon.

Assistant Surgeon.

☞ King, Edmond E, M D..... 4 June 86

## Infantry and Rifles.

## 11th Battalion of Infantry.

"Argenteuil Rangers."

Mil. Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 March 62.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Andrews.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Andrews. No. 5 Co. East Gore.  
 No. 2 Co. West Gore. No. 6 Co. Mille Isles.  
 No. 3 Co. Morin Flats. No. 7 Co. Carillon.  
 No. 4 Co. La-hute. No. 8 Co. Chatham.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Cushing, James Brock (*m s 1st*)..... 4 Jan 84  
 13 July 76

Majors (2).

Hoy, William (*v b 1st*)..... 13 June 84  
 Martin, George Broke (*s 1st*)..... 26 June 93

Captains (8).

6 Pollock, John (*m s 2nd*)..... 1 Sept 651 ~~W~~ Weightman, Thomas (*m s 2nd*) 30 Nov 834 Walker, George Dunbar (*m s 2nd*) 14 Mar 847 Hodgson, Albert Edward (*v b 2nd*) 13 June 845 Rogers, John (*m s 2nd*)..... 1 Jan 872 Good, William (*m s 2nd*)..... 25 Jan 873 Jekill, Henry (*s 1st*)..... 23 Dec 87Williamson, William (*s 1st*)..... 1 Apr 938 Earle, John (*v b 2nd*)..... 26 June 93

Lieutenants (8).

1 McMartin, John (*m s 2nd*)..... 30 Nov 834 Barron, Lemuel Cushing (*s 2nd*)... 3 July 843 Watchorn, William (*prov*)..... 28 Mar 842 Smith, Samuel E (*prov*)..... 25 Nov 876 Bows, Isaiah (*prov*)..... 15 June 885 Evans, Robert (*prov*)..... 6 July 88

2nd Lieutenants (8).

3 Watchorn, Abr. (*s 1st*)..... 30 Mar 954 Morrison, John A (*prov*)..... 5 May 935 Shirritt, Adley (*prov*)..... 7 May 952 Rathwell, Andrew (*prov*)..... 7 May 887 Brown, Walter A (*prov*)..... 15 June 883 Williamson, B J T (*prov*)..... 23 June 931 LeRoy, Osmond E (*prov*)..... 28 July 936 Cushing, F (*prov*)..... 24 Nov 918 Freeman, Major (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95

Paymaster (1).

Lamb, Thomas..... 30 June 70

(hon m 30 June 75)

Adjutant (1).

Williamson, William (*capt*)..... 26 June 93

Quarter-Master (1).

Pollock, William..... 26 June 93

Surgeon (1).

Mayrand, Wm H. *M.D.*..... 5 June 63

(sur m 5 June 83)

Asst. Surgeon (1).

Smith, William, *M.D.*..... 11 Aug 82

## 12th Battalion of Infantry.

"York Rangers."

Mil. Dist. No. 2—4th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Riverside. No. 5 Co. Richmond Hill  
 No. 2 Co. Aurora. No. 6 Co. Parkdale.  
 No. 3 Co. Seaton Village No. 7 Co. Sutton West.  
 No. 4 Co. Newmarket. No. 8 Co. Yorkville.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

~~W~~ Wayling, James (*v b 1st*)..... 21 May 86

Majors (2).

~~L~~ Lloyd, Thomas Henry (*s 1st*)... 27 June 84~~T~~ Thompson, John T (*v b 1st*)..... 20 Jan 93

Captains (8).

1 ~~V~~ Vennell, George (*m s 2nd*).... 14 June 893 ~~L~~ Leslie, John Knox (*m s 2nd*)... 18 Apr 904 ~~A~~ Allan, John A W (*s 2nd*)..... 20 June 90~~W~~ Wayling, James (*s 1st*)..... 23 June 938 Verral, John E (*s 2nd*)..... 25 July 932 Nicol, Arthur H (*s 2nd*)..... 20 Apr 947 Unitt, Fred W (*m s 1st*)..... 20 Apr 946 ~~B~~ Brown, Francis W (*s 1st*)..... 28 July 945 ~~C~~ Curran, Alfred (*s 2nd*)..... 1 June 95

Lieutenants (8).

3 Elliott, Alex (*m s 2nd*)..... 16 Mar 944 Scott, Chas S W (*s 2nd*)..... 16 Mar 948 Verral, Edwd H (*s 2nd*)..... 16 Mar 941 ~~M~~ Mitchell, Thos (*s 2nd*)..... 15 June 955 Marsh, Sidney S (*prov*)..... 13 June 92

2nd Lieutenants (8).

4 McDonough, Thos O (*s 2nd*)..... 16 Mar 947 Riches, Chas H R (*s 2nd*)..... 12 Aug 943 Clark, J J (*s 2nd*)..... 12 July 952 Lennon, Thos H (*prov*)..... 3 June 927 Gillies, Alex (*prov*)..... 1 June 946 Pawke, E J (*prov*)..... 12 Jan 955 Shunk, Silas (*prov*)..... 15 June 958 Knox, J E (*prov*)..... 15 June 951 Agnew, John (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 956 Gray, Francis A (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95

Paymaster (1).

Stevenson, James Richard..... 31 Mar 82

(hon m 29 Nov 89)

Adjutant (1).

Wayling, James (*capt*)..... 23 June 93

Quarter-Master (1).

Symons, J. T..... 22 June 94

Surgeon (1).

Hillary, Robt M, *M.D.*..... 18 May 94

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**13th Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2—3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 11 Dec. 62.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Gibson, Hon J M (*m s 1st*) ..... 9 Nov 95  
26 Oct 76

*Lieut.-Colonel (1)*

∞ Moore, Alexr Huggins (*m s 1st*)... 21 Dec 95  
12 Jan 93

*Majors (2).*

∞ McLaren, Henry (*m s 1st*) ..... 27 Aug 86  
9 Apr 85

*Captains (3).*

∞ Stoneman, John (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Jan 81  
(*m* 28 Jan 91)

Stuart, John Jacques (*v b 1st*) ..... 13 Jan 82  
(*m* 13 Jan 92)

Zealand, Edward Gibson (*r s i 1st*) ..... 27 June 84  
(*m* 9 Nov 95)

Moore, Edmund E W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 27 Aug 86

Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (*v b 2nd*)... 20 Apr 88

Ross, Frederick B (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 Mar 89

Twissell, William Orlando (*r s i 1st*)... 9 May 90

Osborne, William W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Apr 81

∞ Labatt, Robert H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 Jan 95

*Lieutenants (8).*

Witton, Harry B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Jan 90

Herrine, John H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 11 July 90

Powis, Chas A P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 Sept 90

Fearman, Geo D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Oct 90

Bruce, Walter H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Oct 90

Laidlaw, John D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 May 91

Lester, Thos W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 19 Aug 92

Waddell, Frank R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 Jan 95

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Logie, Wm Alex (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 Nov 93

King, Ralph (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 Aug 94

Barker, Chas G (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 Aug 94

Marshall, Wm R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 6 Aug 94

Pain, Albert (*prov*) ..... 6 July 88

Ross, Wm L (*prov*) ..... 3 Nov 93

Billings, John (*prov*) ..... 1 June 95

Parsons, F (*prov*) ..... 15 June 95

*Paymaster (1).*

∞ Armstrong, Charles ..... 14 June 78

(*hon maj* 14 June 78)

*Adjutant (1).*

Stuart, John Jacques (*capt and lt m*)... 18 Apr 84

*Quarter-Master (1).*

∞ Mason, John J. .... 22 June 66

(*hon m* 22 June 81)

*Surgeon (1).*

Griffin, Herbert S, MD ..... 3 May 89

*Assist. Surgeon (1).*

Rennie, George S, MD ..... 16 July 91

**14th Battalion.**

"The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles."

Mil. Dist. No. 3—7th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63).

*Headquarters*—Kingston.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

∞ Smith, H R (*m s 1st*) ..... 29 Jan 86

*Majors (2).*

Shannon, Lewis Wm (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Dec 90

Skinner, John Shaw (*v s i 1st*) ..... 22 Apr 92

*Captains (6).*

Galloway, James, jun (*m s 1st*) ..... 16 May 79

(*m* 16 May 89)

Hors, Wilford (*r s i 1st*) ..... 11 July 90

Dupuis, Dennis R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Apr 92

Kent, Robert E (*r s a 1st*) ..... 22 Apr 92

Walkem, George A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Apr 94

*Lieutenants (6).*

Cartwright, Frank L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Apr 94

Strange, C M (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 10 Nov 94

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Skinner, W B (*prov*) ..... 16 Dec 92

Macnee, Walter H (*prov*) ..... 16 Dec 92

Strange, E O S (*prov*) ..... 25 Aug 93

Sutherland Robt D (*prov*) ..... 31 Jan 94

Cunningham, A B (*prov*) ..... 12 Jan 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Sinclair, Arch J ..... 31 Dec 90

(*hon capt* 31 Dec 90)

*Adjutant (1).*

Galloway, James, jun (*capt and lt m*)... 25 Jan 84

*Quarter-Master (1).*

White, Wm J A ..... 7 Apr 93

(*hon capt* 7 Apr 93)

*Surgeon (1).*

Garrett, Richard W, MD ..... 30 Sept 92

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**15th Battalion.**

"Argyle Light Infantry."

Mil. Dist. No. 3—7th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

*Headquarters*—Belleville.

*Lieut. - Colonel* (1).

Ponton, Wm Nesbitt (*r s i 1st*).....12 Oct 95

*Majors* (2).

≍Halliwell, John Earl (*r s i 1st*)... 9 Feb 95

*Captains* (6).

*Dunlop, Chas J A C (r s i 1st)*..... 7 Apr 93

*Pope, William Walter (o b 2nd)*..... 9 Feb 95

*Walmley, J E (o b 2nd)*..... 9 Mar 95

*Muir, Stewart (r s i 2nd)*.....15 June 95

.....18 May 92

*Vermilyea, S W (r s i 2nd)*.....12 Oct 95

*Osborne, William J (r s i 2nd)*.....12 Oct 95

*McGuinness, R A (r s i 2nd)*.....12 Oct 95

*Lieutenants* (6).

*Robertson, A D (proc)*..... 7 Sept 88

*Clapp, Chas S (proc)*.....20 June 90

*Power, Wm W (proc)*..... 5 July 92

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

*Overill, A E (proc)*.....18 June 86

*Ketcheson, H F (proc)*..... 7 Sept 88

*Hulme, Herbert D (proc)*..... 5 July 92

*Gibson, J E (proc)*..... 9 Mar 95

*Hulme, G G (proc)*..... 9 Mar 95

*Stewart, Thos (proc)*.....30 Mar 95

*Paymaster* (1).

.....

*Adjutant* (1).

*Dunlop, Chas J A C (capt)*..... 9 Feb 95

*Quarter-Master* (1).

*Donald, Edward*..... 9 Feb 95  
(*hon capt* 9 Feb 95)

*Surgeon* (1).

*Eakins, James E, MD*.....17 June 87

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

*Cook, Edgar Mason, MD*..... 7 Sept 88

**16th "Prince Edward"**

Battalion of Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 3—7th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 6 Feb. 63.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Picton.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Picton. No. 4 Co. Picton.  
No. 2 Co. Milford. No. 5 Co. Rossmore  
No. 3 Co. Consecon. No. 6 Co. Rednersville.

*Lieut. - Colonel* (1).

*McDonnell, Alexander (r s i 1st)*.....26 Jan 95

*Majors* (2).

*Horrigan, F J (r s i 1st)*..... 31 Oct 90

*Lighthall, A (r s i 1st)*..... 9 Feb 95

*Captains* (6).

2 ≍*Ostrander, Rodman G (o b 2nd)* 29 May 74

*Wycott, Benjamin A (r s i 1st)*..... 31 Jan 90

1 *Adams, Fred W (r s i 2nd)*..... 23 June 83

5 *Weese, Allan W (r s i 1st)*..... 30 Nov 93

2 *Ferguson, C H (r s i 2nd)*.....22 Jan 94

3 *McCormack, A S (r s i 2nd)*..... 9 Mar 95

6 *Bisgar, J L (u s 2nd)*..... 1 June 95

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 *Swetman, Alfred N (r s i 2nd)*.....21 Sept 95

2 *Ackerman, J H (proc)*.....13 Mar 68

6 *Ashton, Alpheus R (proc)*..... 22 June 83

4 *Lowry, Anson (r s i 2nd)*..... 21 Dec 95

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

1 *Wall, Alfred (r s i 1st B)*..... 21 Sept 95

6 *Russell, G F B (proc)*..... 23 June 83

3 *Wannamaker, D R (proc)*..... 23 June 93

2 *Ostrander, W A (proc)*.....12 Jan 95

3 *Ferguson, A A (proc)*..... 9 Feb 95

4 *Jamieson, W (proc)*..... 9 Mar 95

5 *Arter, James N (proc)*.....21 Sept 95

*Paymaster* (1).

.....

*Adjutant* (1).

*Wycott, Benjamin A (capt)*..... 9 Mar 95

*Quarter-Master* (1).

≍*Ross, Donald*.....15 June 66

(*hon m* 15 June 81)

*Surgeon* (1).

*Kidd, Edward, MD*.....23 June 93

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**17th "Lévis" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7—5th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 30 Feb 63.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Lévis

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Point Lévis. No. 5 Co. St. Henri.  
No. 2 Co. Lévis. No. 6 Co. St. Lambert.  
No. 3 Co. Lévis. No. 7 Co. St. Raphael.  
No. 4 Co. N. Liverpool. No. 8 Co. Ste. Claire.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Desjardins, L. George (*ms 1st*) ..... 30 May 84

*Majors* (1).

Fournier, Auguste (*ms 1st*) ..... 27 June 84

(*ex 27 June 94*)

Demers, Adolphe Edouard (*ms 1st*) ..... 29 June 87

12 July 77

*Captains* (4).

8 Morin, Francis (*ms 2nd*) ..... 29 Oct 89

5 Guenet, Joseph Alfred (*ms 2nd*) ..... 9 Mar 77

2 Lefrançois, Alfred (*ex 1st*) ..... 19 July 78

(*on 19 July 88*)

1 Bourget, Rizovert G. (*ex 1st*) ..... 10 Apr 79

(*on 10 Apr 89*)

6 Guenet, Alexis (*ms 2nd*) ..... 14 Apr 82

7 Bolduc, Joseph (*ms 2nd*) ..... 27 June 84

1 Demers, Isidre Emile (*ex 1st*) ..... 28 Jan 86

3 Bégin, Philias (*ms 2nd*) ..... 30 June 87

Bourassa Philippe (*ex 1st*) ..... 30 June 87

*Lieutenants* (4)

8 Arsenault, Jacques (*ms 2nd*) ..... 13 Oct 76

5 Lezard, Ulric (*ms 2nd*) ..... 11 Aug 82

7 Paye, Joseph (*ex 1st 2nd*) ..... 24 Aug 85

3 Roy, Ernest (*prov*) ..... 16 Oct 91

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

8 Poliquin, Achille (*ex 1st 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 84

4 Gelly, Emile (*prov*) ..... 29 Jan 91

3 Garner, Omer (*prov*) ..... 23 June 91

5 Martin, Jacques (*prov*) ..... 3 July 92

6 Demers, Robert (*prov*) ..... 8 Sept 94

*Quartermaster* (1).

Beaulieu, Charles Gideon ..... 15 July 87

(*hon capt 15 July 87*)

*Adjutant* (1).

Bourassa, Philippe (*capt*) ..... 11 Sept 82

*Quartermaster* (1).

Valiquet, Ulric ..... 23 June 93

*Surgeon* (1).

Lord, Joseph A P. .... 3 July 93

**19th "Lincoln" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2—3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. Catharines.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Niagara. No. 4 Co. Beausville.  
No. 2 Co. St. Catharines. No. 3 Co. St. Catharines.  
No. 5 Co. St. Catharines. No. 6 Co. Virgil.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

≧ Carlisle, George Clark (*ex 1st*) ..... 13 May 87

*Majors* (2).

Hiscott, James (*ex 1st*) ..... 3 Jan 89

3 Dec 87

Day, William H. (*ex 1st*) ..... 4 Jan 89

*Captains* (6).

4 ≧ Veslough, William A. (*ms 2nd*) ..... 4 June 89

*Thoirs, George* (*ex 1st*) ..... 4 Jan 89

2 Campbell, John S. (*ex 1st 2nd*) ..... 4 Jan 89

6 Hiscott, Thomas E. (*ex 1st 2nd*) ..... 29 Jan 91

1 Fall, Henry G. (*ex 1st 2nd*) ..... 25 Aug 94

3 Fitzgerald, Frank H. (*ex 1st 2nd*) ..... 25 Aug 94

5 Wilson, Fred W. (*prov*) ..... 30 Jan 91

*Lieutenants* (6).

5 Merritt, John O. (*ex 1st 2nd*) ..... 15 Jan 95

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

2 Pay, Howard V. (*prov*) ..... 3 Nov 93

*Quartermaster* (1).

Dawson, Thomas C. .... 14 June 89

(*hon capt 14 June 89*)

*Adjutant* (1).

Thairs, George (*capt*) ..... 4 Sept 85

*Quartermaster* (1).

Groves, John T. .... 2 June 93

(*hon capt 2 June 93*)

*Surgeon* (1).

Merritt, William H., MD ..... 3 Nov 93

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**20th Halton Battalion, "Lorne Rifles."**

Military Dist. No. 2—4th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Milton.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Oakville. No. 4 Co. Campbellville.  
No. 2 Co. Stewartown. No. 5 Co. Burlington.  
No. 3 Co. Georgetown. No. 6 Co. Acton.  
No. 7 Co. Milton.

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

Kerns, William (v b 1st).....13 Jan 88

*Majors* (2).

Appelbe, William Philip (v b 1st).... 2 May 84  
Goodwillie, George S (m s 1st).....20 Nov 91  
5 Aug. 91

*Captains* (7).

Foz, Thomas W (s i 1st).....22 Dec 82  
(m 22 Dec 92)  
7 Panton, William (r s i 1st)..... 9 Mar 83  
(m 9 Mar 93)  
3 Moore, William Patterson (s i 2nd) 23 Apr 87  
4 Beattie, Matthew (r s i 2nd)..... 28 Aug 91  
1 Cullingworth, Joseph E (r s i 2nd). 2 June 93  
2 Noble, Alex L (r s i 2nd).....12 June 93  
5 Galloway, Alexander (r s i 2nd).....22 June 94

*Lieutenants* (7).

1 McDonald, William (r s i 2nd)..... 2 June 93  
5 Hope, Robt S (r s i 1st B).....11 May 95  
4 McGibbon, Arch (prov)..... 3 May 89

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

3 Bradley, Thomas (prov).....24 Feb 93  
7 Henderson, Henry (prov)..... 2 June 93  
2 Mathews, Hugh (prov).....23 June 93  
4 Blacklock, Thomas H (prov).....28 July 93  
6 Cameron, John Bell (prov).....16 Mar 94  
5 Stewart, R C (prov).....11 May 95

*Paymaster* (1)

Barber, John Roaf.....29 Apr 87

*Adjutant* (1).

Fox, Thomas W (capt and bt m)..... 2 June 93

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Grant, Lachlan.....29 Apr 87

*Surgeon* (1).

Freeman, Clarkson, MD..... 1 Aug 79

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

McCrimmon, Milton, MD..... 8 Apr 81  
(sur 8 Apr 91)

**21st Battalion "Essex Fusiliers."**

Military Dist. No. 1—1st Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Windsor.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Windsor. No. 3 Co. Essex Centre.  
No. 2 Co. Leamington. No. 4 Co. Walkerville.  
No. 5 Co. Windsor.

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

Beattie, Joseph H (v b 1st).....24 Dec 91

*Major* (1).

∞ Guillot, James C (r s i 1st).....23 Aug 95

*Captains* (5).

1 ∞ Cheyne, George (v b 2nd).....12 June 85  
8 Oct 80  
5 ∞ Dewson, William W (r s i 2nd), 7 Oct 87  
4 Sicklesteel, David I (r s i 2nd).....20 Mar 91  
2 Johnson, John E (r s i 1st).....25 Feb 93  
3 Russell, W H (r s i 2nd)..... 9 Mar 95  
∞ Reeves, S T (r s i 1st).....13 Apr 95

*Lieutenants* (5).

1 Laing, Frederick H (prov).....12 June 85  
5 Bartlett, Noble (r s i 2nd).....29 July 95  
2 Moosey, Geo G (r s i 1st).....20 July 95

*2nd Lieutenants* (5).

5 Ponting, P C (prov)..... 6 July 88  
2 Wiper, Urias J (prov).....1 June 94  
1 Gow, Alex (prov).....22 June 94  
3 Williams, H E (prov)..... 22 June 94  
4 Bott, Nicholas (prov)..... 1 June 95  
4 Robinson, S C (prov)..... 1 June 95

*Paymaster* (1).

∞ Meloche, Francis X.....12 June 85  
(hon m 12 June 95)

*Adjutant* (1).

∞ Reeves, Stephen Thomas (capt).....13 Apr 95

*Quar. er-Master* (1).

Wigle, E S.....11 May 95

*Surgeon* (1).

∞ Casgrain, H R, MD.....12 Feb 86

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**22nd Battalion—"Oxford Rifles."**

Military Dist. No. 1—1st Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Aug. 63.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Woodstock.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Woodstock, No. 5 Co. Norwich,  
No. 2 Co. Embro, No. 6 Co. Strathallan,  
No. 3 Co. Princeton, No. 7 Co. Woodstock,  
No. 4 Co. Ingersoll, No. 8 Co. Thamesford.

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

Munro, James (*m s 1st*) ..... 27 Feb 85

*Majors* (2).

Hegler, James C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 June 90  
Macqueen, Frederick W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 June 92

*Captains* (8).

3 Williamson, George F (*m s 2nd*) ..... 24 Mar 75  
5 Bleakley, George (*v b 2nd*) ..... 30 Mar 83  
*Davis, Wm M* (*r m c*) ..... 7 Apr 87  
1 Ball, Alfred S (*v b 2nd*) ..... 13 May 87  
8 Quinn, Daniel (*m s 2nd*) ..... 20 June 90  
7 Knight, Hedley V (*v i 1st*) ..... 20 June 92  
6 Anderson, William (*r s i 1st*) ..... 12 Jan 95  
2 Ross, James G (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 95

*Lieutenants* (8).

7 Morton, Edward L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Apr 94  
4 Vance, James (*prov*) ..... 1 June 88

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

4 Blackwood, Stewart T (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 11 Aug 94  
1 Charles, A M H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 19 Dec 94  
8 Mackay, Wm S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 July 95  
4 Hollishead, H R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 Sept 85  
6 Mackay, R O (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 Nov 85  
7 Spalding, G B (*prov*) ..... 24 Aug 95  
6 Burgess, F O (*prov*) ..... 31 Aug 95

*Paymaster* (1).

Sutherland, James ..... 20 June 90  
(*hon m* 26 Mar 95)

*Adjutant* (1).

Davis, W M (*capt*) ..... 18 Sept 85

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Day, Matthew ..... 20 June 90  
(*hon m* 20 June 90)

*Surgeon* (1).

McWilliam, John, *MD.* ..... 31 Jan 90

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Rice, Andrew T, *MD.* ..... 31 Jan 90

**23rd "Beauce" Battalion of Infantry.**

Military Dist. No. 7—5th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Lambton.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Vital de No. 3 Co. St. Vital de  
Lambton, Lambton,  
No. 2 Co. Aylmer, No. 4 Co. Ste Marie,  
Beauce.

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

Bignell, J George (*m s 1st*) ..... 15 July 87

*Majors* (1).

Taschereau, T. J. de M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 22 June 94

*Captains* (4).

2 Paradis, Damase (*v b 1st*) ..... 18 Dec 68  
(*m* 18 Dec 73)  
3 Paradis, Louis (*v b 1st*) ..... 12 June 74  
(*m* 12 June 84)  
1 Fortier, Edmond (*m s 2nd*) ..... 22 Oct 86  
4 Morissette, George (*m s 2nd*) ..... 24 Nov 84

*Lieutenants* (4).

2 Taschereau, J E (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 15 June 95  
4 L'Heureux, J A (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 15 June 95  
1 Carrier, J F (*prov*) ..... 24 June 92

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

3 Bernier, Bruno (*prov*) ..... 17 Oct 84  
2 Bignell, Frank J (*prov*) ..... 15 June 95  
3 Taschereau, G A (*prov*) ..... 15 June 95

*Paymaster* (1).

Taschereau, George L. .... 26 June 91

*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Rosa, Louis J A ..... 26 June 91

*Surgeon* (1).

Samson, Joseph A, *MD.* ..... 18 Apr 90

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**25th "Elgin" Battalion of Infantry.**

Military Dist. No. 1—1st Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Headquarters.*

St. Thomas.

*Lieutenant-Colonel (1).*

Stacey, John (*r s i 1st*).....29 Sept 94

*Major (1).*

*Captains (4).*

McLachlin, A F (*r s i 1st*).....25 Aug 93  
 Stacey, Frank T (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Apr 94  
 Green, Wm J (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 95  
 Andrews, Wm N (*prov*).....28 Aug 91

*Lieutenants (4).*

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Campbell, George W (*prov*).....25 Aug 93  
 Glenn, James M (*prov*).....25 Aug 93  
 McCrimmon, A A (*prov*).....10 Nov 94  
 McGregor, A D (*prov*).....1 June 95  
 Westaway, H N (*prov*).....12 Oct 95  
 Stacey, Geo (*prov*).....9 Nov 95  
 Potts, Walter C (*prov*).....21 Dec 95

*Paymaster (1).*

*Adjutant (1).*

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Bingham, Archibald.....1 June 95

*Surgeon (1).*

Kains, Robert, MD.....17 June 81

*Assistant Surgeon (1).*

Day, Samuel D, MD.....23 Aug 91

**26th "Middlesex" Battalion of Light Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 1—1st Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters—London.*

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Delaware. No. 5 Co. Lucan.  
 No. 2 Co. Delaware Stn. No. 6 Co. Park Hill.  
 No. 3 Co. Glencoe. No. 7 Co. Strathroy.  
 No. 4 Co. Dreaaney's Corners. No. 8 Co. Ilderton.

*Lieutenant-Colonel (1).*

Irwin, John (*v b 1st*).....3 May 89

*Majors (2).*

McEwen, Robert (*v b 1st*).....19 June 93

*Captains (8).*

1 Garnett, Henry C. (*m s 2nd*).....30 June 73  
 6 McRoberts, William J (*m s 2nd*).....17 Dec 80  
 8 Robson, Thomas E (*m s 2nd*).....1 Sept 82  
 7 Matthews, Philip H (*m s 2nd*).....16 May 84  
 2 Marsh, Geo W (*r s i 2nd*).....2 June 93  
 5 Bryant, William (*r s i 2nd*).....2 June 93  
 4 Dreaaley, Henry (*prov*).....18 Apr 78  
 3 Stuart, Duncan E M (*prov*).....14 June 89

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Milliken, John B (*r s i 1st*).....22 July 92  
 8 Robson, Bart (*r s i 2nd*).....3 Feb 93  
 2 Pousett, Henry R (*m g*).....2 June 93  
 6 Bishop, Philip L (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 94

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

1 Walsh, William C (*r s i 2nd*).....12 Sept 93  
 3 Billings, Ernest A (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Aug 94  
 7 Welch, T B (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Sept 95  
 3 Westmouth, Ernest H (*prov*).....19 June 93  
 8 Allardice, Thos C (*prov*).....19 June 93  
 2 Webster, R J (*prov*).....9 Nov 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Stevenson, John.....29 Sept 82  
 (*hon m 23 Feb 87*)

*Adjutant (1).*

*Quarter-Master (1).*

McIntosh, John H.....22 May 91

*Surgeon (1).*

Roome, William F, MD, MP.....18 Sept 91



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**27th "Lambton" Battalion of Infantry,**  
"St. Clair Borderers."

Mil. Dist. No. 1—1st Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia.*

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Petrolia. No. 4 Co. Warwick.  
No. 2 Co. Forest. No. 5 Co. Point Edward.  
No. 3 Co. Widdler. No. 6 Co. Watford.  
No. 7 Co. Sarnia.

*Lieutenant-Colonel (1).*

Ellis, Charles S (*g s 1st*).....24 Dec 91

*Majors (2).*

Kenward, John F (*v b 1st*).....22 Apr 92

*Captains (7).*

2 Pollock, John C (*v b 2nd*)..... 3 Dec 79  
5 O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (*v b 1st*)..... 3 June 87  
6 Dolbear, Calvin John (*s i 2nd*).....25 Nov 87  
*Kittermaster, Fred W (r s i 1st)*.....27 Sept 89  
7 McKenzie, Robert (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 May 90  
4 Johnston, Robert (*m s 2nd*)..... 22 Apr 92  
3 Southwaite, W H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 Nov 94  
1 Dawson, Herbert J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 July 95

*Lieutenants (7).*

6 Shirley, Victor W (*r s i 2nd*).....25 Nov 87  
5 Lydon, John (*m s 2nd*)..... 3 June 87  
2 O'Neil, John F (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 June 92  
3 Towers, Robt I (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 95  
7 Gorman, Fredk (*prov.*)..... 30 May 90  
1 Pitkin, Gilbert S (*prov.*)..... 22 Apr 92  
4 Swift, Thomas L (*prov.*).....13 May 92

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

1 McMillan, Jno P (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 July 95  
4 Lindsay, W C (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Oct 95  
7 Tretheway, Richard J (*prov.*)..... 18 Apr 90  
5 Laurie, John B (*prov.*)..... 20 Apr 94  
3 Nisbet, T W (*prov.*).....11 May 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Macvicar, Stuart A ..... 9 Nov 66  
(*hon m* 8 Oct 75)

*Adjutant (1).*

Kittermaster, Fred W (*capt.*).....30 May 90

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Towers, Thomas Ford.....16 Sept 87

*Surgeon (1).*

Gibson, Robert, MD .....18 Sept 91

*Assistant Surgeon (1).*

Hayes, Alex N, MD ..... 18 Sept 91

**28th "Perth" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 1—2nd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Stratford.*

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Stratford. No. 4 Co. St. Marys.  
No. 2 Co. Stratford. No. 5 Co. Stratford.  
No. 3 Co. St. Marys. No. 6 Co. Stratford.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

McKnight, Richard Sidney (*v b 1st*).. 6 Feb 85

*Majors (2).*

White, Humphrey A L (*v b 1st*)..... 28 June 82

Muscrip, William Caven (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Jan 85  
(15 Sept 92)

*Captains (6).*

2 & Cooke, George Thos (*m s 1st*)...10 Apr 85  
(*m* 10 Apr 95)

4 Hamilton, James (*v b 2nd*)..... 24 Apr 85

6 Guy, Williamson (*r s i 1st*)..... 3 May 89

1 Johnson, Sydney M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 Nov 92

3 Jameson, David W (*r s i 1st*).....26 Jan 95

*Lieutenants (6).*

2 Gibson, David J (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Nov 92

5 Copus, Henry W (*r s i 2nd*).....10 Nov 94

1 Alexander, G (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Dec 95

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

2 Larkworthy, W J (*r s i 2nd*).....10 July 95

4 Mooney, Geo L (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Mar 95

1 Burritt, R (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Oct 95

6 Easson, Robt McF (*prov.*)..... 5 May 93

5 Culbert, Wm B (*prov.*).....23 June 93

6 Clark, F. C (*prov.*).....11 May 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Lawrence, William.....15 Sept 82  
(*hon m* 15 Sept 92)

*Adjutant (1).*

.....

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Beck, George..... 9 May 88  
(*hon capt* 16 Mar 94)

*Surgeon (1).*

Parke, William T, MD .....31 May 89

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**29th "Waterloo" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 1—2nd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Berlin.*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Berlin.                      No. 4 Co. Galt.  
No. 2 Co. Galt.                      No. 5 Co. Hespeler.  
No. 3 Co. New Hamburg.       No. 6 Co. Berlin.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*Cowan, James Laing (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 June 92*Majors (2).*Cooper, William H (*m s 1st*) ..... 20 June 92  
Acheson, G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 30 Mar 95*Captains (6).*

3 > McCallum, Fred H (*m s 2nd*) ..... 20 June 90  
1 Bowman, Herbert J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 3 Apr 93  
5 Ellis, James H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 11 Dec 93  
2 Kerr, Wm M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94  
4 Pickering, W (*v b 1st*) ..... 15 June 95  
6 Martin, H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 July 95

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Messett, H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Aug 95  
5 Limpert, John (*prov*) ..... 20 June 92

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Hampton, Wm A (*prov*) ..... 20 June 92  
1 Bowman, N T (*prov*) ..... 5 May 93  
3 Ruther, R S (*prov*) ..... 16 Mar 94  
6 Hall, Monteath C (*prov*) ..... 16 Mar 94  
4 Moss, Frank (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 94  
5 Browne, Chas E (*prov*) ..... 15 June 95

*Paymaster (1).*Cranston, Adam ..... 25 Feb 81  
(*hon m 30 Nov 87*)*Adjutant (1).**Quarter-Master (1).*

Jardine, Jas. .... 15 June 95

*Surgeon (1).*Lockhart, Robt J, *MD*. .... 15 June 95**30th "Wellington" Battalion of Rifles.**

Mil. Dist. No. 1—2nd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Guelph.*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Harriston.            No. 6 Co. Eramosa.  
No. 2 Co. Guelph.            No. 7 Co. Erin.  
No. 3 Co. Fergus.            No. 8 Co. Palmerston.  
No. 4 Co. Elera.              No. 9 Co. Guelph.  
No. 5 Co. Mount Forest.    No. 10 Co. Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*White, William Wallace (*s i 1st*) ..... 3 Feb 93*Majors (2).*Mutrie, John (*v b 1st*) ..... 15 Sept 85  
Allan, David M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 June 93*Captains (10).*

6 Johnson, Archibald. (*v b 2nd*) ..... 18 Sept 85  
8 Jamieson, William (*v b 1st*) ..... 22 Apr 86  
3 Craig, James J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 May 89  
2 Schultz, David L (*s i 2nd*) ..... 2 June 93

4 Moir, Alexander (*m s 2nd*) ..... 10 July 85  
5 Coyne, James H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 June 93  
10 Robinson, Wm J (*prov*) ..... 28 Aug 91  
1 Holtom, Robert (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 Jan 95  
7 Carbery, Thos E (*s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Nov 95

*Lieutenants (10).*

8 Carthew, James M (*m s 2nd*) ..... 4 Jan 89  
10 Gilmore, Alex K (*prov*) ..... 28 Aug 91  
2 McLaren, P D (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 24 Nov 94  
3 Beattie, James (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Feb 95

*2nd Lieutenants (10).*

10 Dodds, John F (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 30 Sept 94  
9 Anderson W H P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 Sept 95  
7 Conboy, William (*prov*) ..... 2 June 93  
5 Robertson, Alex (*prov*) ..... 28 July 93  
5 Scott, Wm Geo (*prov*) ..... 28 July 93  
4 Robertson, Wm (*prov*) ..... 16 Mar 94  
8 Boyd, Jno (*prov*) ..... 22 June 94  
9 Wideman, L C (*prov*) ..... 22 June 94  
3 Doss, F S (*prov*) ..... 9 Feb 95  
4 Broadfoot, David M (*prov*) ..... 21 Dec 95

*Paymaster (1).*> < Harvey, Edmund ..... 24 July 74  
(*hon m 24 July 84*)*Adjutant (1).**Quarter-Master (1).*Mann, William M ..... 4 Sept 85  
(*hon capt 25 Nov 82*)*Surgeon (1).*Johnson, William Henry, *MD* ..... 30 June 87*Assistant Surgeon (1).*Mennie, John George, *MD*. .... 15 July 87

## Infantry and Rifles.

**31st "Grey" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2—4th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Owen Sound.*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Owen Sound. No. 5 Co. Chatsworth.  
 No. 2 Co. Meaford. No. 6 Co. Flesherton.  
 No. 3 Co. Owen Sound. No. 7 Co. Clarksburg.  
 No. 4 Co. Durham. No. 8 Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).Telford, James Pattison (*m s 1st*).... 10 Nov 94  
11 Jan 77*Majors* (2).

Rorke, Joseph (*s i 1st*)..... 16 Sept 87  
31 Oct 86  
 Campbell, Andrew G (*m s 1st*)..... 13 Apr 95  
24 Mar 90

*Captains* (8).

1 Spencer, Alfred J (*m s 2nd*)..... 28 Oct 81  
 2 McDonald, John (*r b 2nd*)..... 11 Sept 83  
 3 Cleland, Hugh R (*m s 2nd*)..... 4 Sept 85  
 4 Rorke, Edward (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Sept 87  
 5 McEirr, Samuel J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Feb 90  
 6 McKnight, Robert (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Mar 91  
 7 Sproule, Casper J (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 Feb 92  
 8 Grieg, Charles K (*r s 2nd*)..... 1 June 94

*Lieutenants* (8).

2 Chisholm, William N (*s i 2nd*)..... 27 Aug 86  
 3 Rorke, Herbert V (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 June 88  
 5 Bennett, George W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 June 91  
 4 Ramage, William (*prov*)..... 13 May 92

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

2 MacLean, James D (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 June 89  
 5 MacKenzie, David C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 81  
 6 Richardson, E K (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 Aug 94  
 4 Humer, Fred F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Nov 93  
 7 Cross, Almeron S (*prov*)..... 3 May 89  
 3 Telford, William P (*prov*)..... 22 May 91  
 6 Sproule, Robt (*prov*)..... 19 Aug 92  
 1 Eberle, Charles (*prov*)..... 30 Sept 92  
 8 MacKay, Alex J (*prov*)..... 1 June 94  
 8 Hall, Francis (*prov*)..... 1 June 94  
 1 Spencer, Joe M (*prov*)..... 8 Sept 94  
 3 Tucker, H G (*prov*)..... 24 Aug 95

*Paymaster* (1).

Masson, William..... 1 Feb 89

*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

McIntosh, John D..... 1 Feb 89

*Surgeon* (1).Maclean, Caird Ryerson, MD..... 11 Jan 67  
(*surg m 11 Jan 87*)*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Oldham, Edmund, MD..... 28 Aug 91

**32nd "Bruce" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 1—2nd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Walkerton.*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Port Elgin. No. 5 Co. Walkerton.  
 No. 2 Co. Kincardine. No. 6 Co. Arran.  
 No. 3 Co. Lucknow. No. 7 Co. Wiarton.  
 No. 4 Co. Paisley. No. 8 Co. Teeswater.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).Scott, James Henderson (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Dec 91*Majors* (2).

Weir, Adam (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 June 92  
 Megraw, Ainsley (*r s i 1st*)..... 11 May 95

*Captains* (8).

5 Henderson, John (*v b 2nd*)..... 11 May 83  
 Holden, William James (*r s i 1st*)..... 13 June 89  
 4 Nelson, John (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Sept 83  
 8 Waldo, Volney R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 94  
 2 Clark, Hugh (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 Nov 90  
 1 Forrester, Wm C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 95  
 6 Douglas, Wm J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 95  
 7 Graham, R L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 July 95

*Lieutenants* (8).

6 Danard, H (*r s i 1st B*)..... 15 June 95  
 3 Morrison, Hugh (*prov*)..... 1 Mar 89  
 7 Lowry, Howard (*prov*)..... 30 May 90  
 8 Malcolmson, P A (*prov*)..... 20 June 92

*2nd Lieutenants* (2).

8 Gordon, Jas K McD (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 95  
 1 Cameron, Wm J (*prov*)..... 10 June 92  
 2 Collins, David W (*prov*)..... 10 June 92  
 2 Ritchie, N T (*prov*)..... 15 June 95  
 3 Armstrong, J W (*prov*)..... 15 June 95  
 4 Petrie, D C (*prov*)..... 15 June 95  
 5 Klein, O E (*prov*)..... 15 June 95  
 7 Porter, Wm (*prov*)..... 9 Nov 95

*Paymaster* (1).Klein, Alphonse Basil..... 3 June 81  
(*hon m 3 June 91*)*Adjutant* (1).Holden, William J (*capt*)..... 13 Jan 88*Quarter-Master* (1).

Shaw, Wm M..... 21 Sept 95

*Surgeon* (1).Martin, De Witt Harry, MD..... 1 June 95  
19 Sept 79

## Infantry and Rifles.

**33rd "Huron" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 1—2nd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Goderich. No. 5 Co. Brussels.  
No. 2 Co. Wingham. No. 6 Co. Exeter.  
No. 3 Co. Senforth. No. 7 Co. Porter's Hill.  
No. 4 Co. Clinton. No. 8 Co. Gorrie.  
No. 9 Co. Dunganon.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Wilson, John G (*rs i 1st*).....20 Mar 91

Majors (2).

Vareoe, John A S (*rs i 1st*).....22 May 91Wilson, John A (*rs i 1st*).....19 Feb 92

Captains (9).

8 Kaines, John (*v b 2nd*).....30 June 717 McDonald, John (*m s 2nd*).....5 Aug 812 Williams, Charles E (*rs i 2nd*).....3 May 895 Hays, Robert S (*rs i 2nd*).....13 Aug 908 Young, William (*rs i 2nd*).....22 May 911 Holmes, Dudley (*rs i 1st*).....22 May 914 Combe, Hugh B (*rs i 2nd*).....24 Feb 933 Wilson, Alexr (*rs i 2nd*).....5 May 936 Rance, Harry Torr (*rs i 2nd*).....31 Jan 94

Lieutenants (9).

5 Shaw, John Wm (*rs i 2nd*).....15 Aug 906 Dickson, Lewis H (*prov*).....15 June 88

2nd Lieutenants (9).

9 Hamilton, Thos (*prov*).....22 May 914 McTaggart, M D (*prov*).....24 Feb 933 Greig, John (*prov*).....2 June 938 Scarlett, Robert. (*prov*).....2 June 937 Beacom, John (*prov*).....2 June 938 Kaine, Sam G (*prov*).....19 June 938 Doig, William (*prov*).....19 June 939 Goldthorpe, J T (*prov*).....19 June 931 Chisholm, Chas (*prov*).....7 July 935 Blair, George F (*prov*).....20 Apr 94

Paymaster (1).

Jordan, Francis .....5 Aug 81

(*hon m 5 Apr 82*)

Adjutant (1).

.....

Quarter-Master (1).

Beck, Joseph.....13 June 84

(*hon capt 9 Mar 88*)

Surgeon (1).

Holmes, Wm J R, MD .....9 Oct 74

(*sur m 9 Oct 94*)

Assistant Surgeon (1).

Shannon, John R, MD.....14 June 89

**34th "Ontario" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2—4th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Whitby. No. 4 Co. Beaverton.  
No. 2 Co. Greenwood. No. 5 Co. Uxbridge.  
No. 3 Co. Oshawa. No. 6 Co. Brookline.  
No. 7 Co. Cannington.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Paterson, Norman F (*v b 1st*).....22 July 92

Majors (2).

Farewell, John Edwin (*v b 1st*).....3 Feb 82McGillivray, John A (*v b 1st*).....20 Jan 92

6 July 87

Captains (7).

Rutledge, James (*m s 1st*).....31 May 78(*m 31 May 88*)4 Paterson, Charles A (*m s 2nd*).....23 May 851 Henderson, Anson G (*rs i 1st*).....15 Aug 903 & 6 Grierson, John F (*rs i 2nd*).....19 Feb 929 McGillivray, T A (*rs i 2nd*).....24 Mar 927 Bick, Charles F (*rs i 1st*).....22 Apr 926 Smith, William (*m s 2nd*).....26 Jan 935 Sharpe, Samuel S (*rs i 2nd*).....12 Jan 95

Lieutenants (7).

4 Birehard, James (*rs i 2nd*).....13 Aug 871 Greenwood, T H (*rs i 2nd*).....25 Nov 927 Robinson, John T (*rs i 2nd*).....31 Mar 93

2nd Lieutenants (7).

2 Addison, Jas H (*rs i 2nd*).....12 Aug 941 Greenwood, Wm H (*rs i 2nd*).....12 Aug 943 Farewell, Norman (*rs i 2nd*).....8 Aug 952 King, T (*prov*).....1 June 944 Tisdale, E C H (*prov*).....12 Jan 953 Rae, F N (*prov*).....13 Apr 955 McGillivray, D (*prov*).....15 June 956 Holliday, Geo (*prov*).....15 June 956 Annes, Fred H (*prov*).....17 June 957 Strickland, John H (*prov*).....17 June 95

Paymaster (1).

Madill, Frank.....27 Aug 86

Adjutant (1).

Rutledge, James (*capt and bt m*).....7 May 86

Quarter-Master (1).

Dillon, R.....30 Mar 95

Surgeon (1).

Rae, Francis, MD.....27 Mar 74

(*sur m 27 Mar 94*)

Assistant Surgeon (1).

Bogart, David Peterson, MD.....22 June 77

(*sur 22 June 87*)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**35th Battalion of Infantry,  
"Simcoe Foresters."**

Mil. Dist. No. 2—4th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Barrie.  
Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Barrie,	No. 5 Co. Barrie,
No. 2 Co. Collingwood,	No. 6 Co. Huntsville,
No. 3 Co. Coldwater,	No. 7 Co. Orillia,
No. 4 Co. Vespra,	No. 8 Co. Midland.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

∞ O'Brien, William E. (*v b 1st*)..... 2 June 82  
4 Aug 74

*Majors (2).*

∞ Ward, James (*g s i 1st*)..... 4 Jan 89  
12 Mar 85

∞ Campbell, Richard G (*m s 1st*)... 24 Mar 92  
22 Aug 89

*Captains (8).*

6 ∞ Peacock, Christopher (*late H M Army*)..... 19 Mar 86

7 ∞ Drinkwater, Thomas H (*m s 2nd*) 22 Apr 86

3 Gray, John (*2nd*)..... 15 Mar 87

1 O'Brien, Arthur Henry (*r s i 1st*)... 9 Mar 88

∞ Smith, Joseph F (*late 30 F*)..... 4 Jan 89  
(*m 1 Aug 89*)

5 McPhee, John B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Feb 90

2 Bruce, George W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 24 Mar 92

4 Sneath, Fred (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 June 94

*Lieutenants (8).*

3 Gray, George R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 May 96

1 Ardagh, Bertram H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Sept 93

6 Grant, Donald (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 94

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Preece, John (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Nov 93

6 Wilgress, Geo S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 June 94

2 McLean, G E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 95

7 Corbould, Chas D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Nov 95

8 Williamson, A E (*prov*)..... 31 Jan 94

1 Turner, Wm A (*prov*)..... 16 Mar 94

3 Law, Wm John (*prov*)..... 16 Mar 94

8 Bennett, Wm H (*prov*)..... 16 Mar 94

4 Robinson, Mark (*prov*)..... 1 June 94

2 Hamilton, Wm H (*prov*)..... 1 June 94

5 Spry, D W B (*prov*)..... 15 June 95

8 McMullen, J H (*prov*)..... 15 June 95

5 Burton, F L (*prov*)..... 17 June 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Rogers, Joseph..... 10 May 72  
(*hon m 10 May 82*)

*Adjutant (1).*

∞ Smith, Joseph F (*capt and bt m*)... 4 Jan 89

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Deane, John F..... 1 Mar 89

*Surgeon (1).*

∞ McCarthy, J L G, MD..... 16 Sept 87

*Asstt. Surgeon (1).*

Raikes, Richard, MD..... 16 Sept 87

**36th "Peel" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2—4th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Brampton.  
Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Brampton,	No. 5 Co. Bond Head,
No. 2 Co. Port Credit,	No. 6 Co. Albion,
No. 3 Co. Cookstown,	No. 7 Co. Shelburne,
No. 4 Co. Albion,	No. 8 Co. Orangeville.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

∞ Tyrwhitt, Richard, (*m s 1st*)..... 12 Feb 86  
17 Aug 76

*Majors (2).*

Evans, George T (*v b 1st*)..... 1 Jan 88

∞ Duff, John Andrew (*r s i 1st*)... 13 June 92

*Captains (8).*

1 Brown, James S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 June 90

8 ∞ Wallace, Wellington (*v b 2nd*) 20 June 90

3 Knifton, John (*m s 2nd*)..... 20 Apr 94

2 Windeyer, Richard C (*r s i 1st*)... 13 June 92

6 Graham, Hartley (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 May 93

7 Gilmour, Alb G (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Feb 95

5 Armstrong, Arthur L (*r s i 2nd*)... 1 June 95

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Henry, James C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Nov 91

3 Anderson, Wm D (*late H M 97th Regt*) 20 Apr 94

6 Graham, Wm J (*m g*)..... 22 June 94

1 Mullin, Alb E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 June 94

4 Thompson, F L (*prov*)..... 22 Apr 92

7 Heron, Orlando (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 Feb 95

2 Chadwick, W C V (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 June 95

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Henderson, Alex E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Nov 91

6 Sutherland, G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 95

7 Murdy, Sam H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 95

4 Marks, W A T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Sept 95

4 Hicks, Thomas A (*prov*)..... 13 May 92

5 Angus, R F (*prov*)..... 26 Jan 95

1 Scott, J M (*prov*)..... 15 June 95

2 Hamilton, F J (*prov*)..... 15 June 95

3 McManus, W (*prov*)..... 15 June 95

5 Wallace, Thos G (*prov*)..... 15 June 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Cooke, Christopher..... 15 June 88  
(*hon m 15 June 88*)

*Adjutant (1).*

.....

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Carter, Erasmus J..... 20 Apr 94  
(*hon capt 20 Apr 94*)

*Surgeon (1).*

Henry, James, MD..... 20 June 90

*Asstt. Surgeon (1).*

Law, W de W C, MD..... 3 June 92

*Infantry and Rifles.*

<p><b>37th "Haldimand" Battalion of Rifles.</b> Mil. Dist. No. 2—3rd Brig. Divn., Ont. (Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.) <i>Regimental Headquarters</i>—York. <i>Company Headquarters.</i> No. 1 Co. York.      No. 4 Co. Hagersville. No. 2 Co. Cayuga.    No. 5 Co. Jarvis. No. 3 Co. Caledonia.    No. 6 Co. Dunnville. No. 7 Co. Caledonia. <i>Lieut.—Colonel (1).</i> Davis, Robert H (<i>m s 1st</i>) ..... 28 Sept 66 <i>Majors (2).</i> Nelles, Robert Lottridge (<i>v b 1st</i>) ..... 15 June 95 7 Apr 86 <i>Captains (7).</i> 1 Williamson, Andrew (<i>m s 2nd</i>) ..... 7 May 75 4 Griffith, Benjamin A (<i>m s 2nd</i>) ..... 22 June 83 2 Thompson, Andrew T (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 13 Aug 92 5 Vanloon, Wm C (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 18 May 94 6 Rastrick, A E (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 18 May 94 7 Davis, Sidney N (<i>s i 2nd</i>) ..... 1 June 94 3 Clench, Joseph (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 15 June 95 <i>Lieutenants (7).</i> Wier, William M (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 18 May 94 1 Macdonald, Jas E (<i>r s i 1st B</i>) ..... 1 June 95 2 Upper, A R (<i>r s i 1st B</i>) ..... 1 June 95 4 Roulston, Wm D (<i>r s i 1st B</i>) ..... 1 June 95 7 Langrill, A C (<i>r s i 1st B</i>) ..... 1 June 95 5 Geddes, F B (<i>r s i 1st B</i>) ..... 15 June 95 <i>2nd Lieutenants (7).</i> 3 Elliott, Wm M (<i>prov</i>) ..... 27 Apr 94 6 Smithers, F P (<i>prov</i>) ..... 18 May 94 4 Halligan, Thos (<i>prov</i>) ..... 1 June 94 6 Haney, B M (<i>prov</i>) ..... 22 June 94 2 Grant, W A D (<i>prov</i>) ..... 1 June 95 7 Hill, Geo P (<i>prov</i>) ..... 15 June 95 5 Christie, O W (<i>prov</i>) ..... 20 July 95 <i>Paymaster (1).</i> Rogers, John H ..... 22 Aug 73 (<i>hon m 17 Dec 83</i>) <i>Adjutant (1).</i> Weir, William M (<i>lt.</i>) ..... 1 June 95 <i>Quarter-Master (1).</i> Gill, John Albert ..... 12 Feb 75 (<i>hon capt 18 Sept 85</i>) <i>Surgeon (1).</i> Baxter, Jacob, <i>MD.</i> ..... 21 Aug 68 (<i>surg m 21 Aug 88</i>) <i>Assist. Surgeon (1).</i> Thompson, David, <i>MD.</i> ..... 23 Dec 87</p>	<p><b>38th Battalion.</b> "Dufferin Rifles of Canada." Mil. Dist. No. 2—3rd Brig. Divn., Ont. (Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.) <i>Headquarters</i>—Brantford. <i>Lieut.—Colonel (1).</i> Spence, David (<i>m s 1st</i>) ..... 29 Sept 94 <i>Majors (2).</i> Nelles, Walter A (<i>v b 1st</i>) ..... 16 July 91 Leonard, Henry Francis (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 24 Nov 94 <i>Captains (6).</i> Nelles, Chas Macklem (<i>s i 2nd</i>) ..... 29 Nov 80 Robertson, Robt W (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 29 Nov 91 Curtis, Herbert D (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 29 Nov 91 Fuller, James W (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 2 June 93 Cameron, E D (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 24 Nov 94 Muir, Matthew F (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 24 Nov 94 <i>Lieutenants (6).</i> Ashton, Ernest C (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 15 Sept 93 Howard, Frank A (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 21 Dec 95 Gibson, David S (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 21 Dec 95 <i>2nd Lieutenants (6).</i> Rogers, F Geo (<i>prov</i>) ..... 18 May 94 Muir, Wm W (<i>prov</i>) ..... 24 Nov 94 Hext, Charles R (<i>prov</i>) ..... 24 Aug 95 <i>Paymaster (1).</i> Hamilton, Joshua Smith ..... 7 Sept 88 (<i>hon capt 7 Sept 88</i>) <i>Adjutant (1).</i> Nelles, Chas M (<i>capt</i>) ..... 21 Dec 95 <i>Quarter-Master (1).</i> Stratford, Joseph E H ..... 16 July 91 (<i>hon capt 16 July 91</i>) <i>Surgeon (1).</i> Harris, William T, <i>MD.</i> ..... 28 Apr 82 <i>Assist. Surgeon (1).</i> Minchin, Herbert A, <i>MD.</i> ..... 31 May 89</p>
---	--

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**39th "Norfolk" Battalion of Rifles.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2—3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Simcoe.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Simcoe.	No. 6 Co. Simcoe.
No. 2 Co. Hartford.	No. 7 Co. Walsingham
No. 3 Co. Port Rowan.	Centre.
No. 4 Co. Kingslake.	No. 8 Co. Fredericks-
No. 5 Co. Waterford.	burg.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

∞ Coombs, Harry Lovell (*o b 1st*)... 16 Sept 87

*Majors* (2).

York, Isaac E (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Sept 91  
Atkinson, Thos R (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Nov 94

*Captains* (8).

3 ∞ Price, George ( <i>u s 2nd</i> )	4 Feb '1
4 Matthews, Colin B ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 Mar 89
1 Curtis, George A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	30 May 90
8 Russell, Seymour ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 Oct 90
5 Laugs, Wm B ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 Mar 92
2 Renton, Wm ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	24 June 92
7 Martin, Wm ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 Jan 94
6 Coombs, Francis D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	9 Mar 95

*Lieutenants* (8).

4 Mitchell, Geo ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> )	31 Jan 94
2 Aiken, L. E. ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	9 Mar 95
8 Bready, Thos ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	28 July 95
7 Taylor, Jno ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	20 July 95

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 Livingstone, L B C ( <i>prov</i> )	7 Apr 93
1 Pursell, Hugh W ( <i>prov</i> )	5 May 93
4 Moyer, Levi W ( <i>prov</i> )	31 Jan 94
6 Kirkpatrick, Geo ( <i>prov</i> )	9 Mar 95
3 Mason, Francis E ( <i>prov</i> )	24 Aug 95
6 Innes, Hugh P ( <i>prov</i> )	12 Oct 95

*Paymaster* (1).

Tweedale, Joseph Michael..... 19 Nov 86

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Luscombe, George H..... 1 Mar 89

*Surgeon* (1).

Bowby, David A, MD..... 5 May 93

**40th "Northumberland" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 3—6th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Cobourg.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cobourg.	No. 6 Co. Grafton.
No. 2 Co. Cobourg.	No. 7 Co. Colborne.
No. 3 Co. Campbellford.	No. 8 Co. Castleton.
No. 4 Co. Brighton.	No. 9 Co. Hastings.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

∞ Rogers, Robt Zachew (*o b 1st*)... 20 Mar 85  
17 Aug 76

*Majors* (2).

Duncan, Geddes Lancelot (*m s 1st*)... 20 Apr 94

∞ McCaughey, John (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Apr 94

*Captains* (8).

3 ∞ Bonnycastle, Rich H ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	26 June 68
4 Butler, William Charles ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	10 Oct 73
7 Greer, Frederick C B ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	11 Mar 87
<i>Hamilton, William J</i> ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	10 June 92
1 Campbell, Edwin ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	20 Apr 94
2 Floyd, William H ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	20 Apr 94
9 Fowlds, Henry W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	20 Apr 94
6 Rogers, Robt P ( <i>r m c</i> )	15 June 95
8 Birdsall, Richard E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	15 June 95

*Lieutenants* (8).

3 ∞ Givan, John Eliam ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	1 Sept 82
7 Wilson, G E R. ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	15 Aug 90
4 Russell, Wm Henry ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	26 June 91
9 Spencer, George J ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	20 Apr 94

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

8 Smith, William ( <i>prov</i> )	11 Nov 87
1 Laird, Henry W ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 94
2 Boggs, Frederick D ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 94
8 Wolfram, Frederick ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 94
6 Creighton, Geo ( <i>prov</i> )	29 Sept 94
9 Massey, N W ( <i>prov</i> )	29 Sept 94
6 Hare, J W ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 95

*Paymaster* (1).

Van Ingen, Abraham John..... 1 Jan 87  
(*hon m 31 May 82*)

*Adjutant* (1).

Hamilton, William J (*capt*)..... 15 June 95

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Snelgrove, Henry John..... 20 Apr 94  
(*hon maj 20 Mar 95*)

*Surgeon* (1).

Willoughby, W A, MD..... 14 June 89  
19 Apr 82

*Asst. Surgeon* (1).

O'Gorman, Con, MD..... 14 June 89  
(*sur 1 Sept 92*)

## Infantry and Rifles.

**41st "Brockville" Battalion of Rifles.**

Mil. Dist. No. 4—8th Brig. Divn. Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*.—Brockville.*Company Headquarters*.No. 1 Co. Brockville, No. 4 Co. Brockville,  
No. 2 Co. Gananoque, No. 5 Co. Carleton Place,  
No. 3 Co. Delta, No. 6 Co. Goulburn.*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).∞ Cole, Wilmot Howard (*o b 1st*)... 28 June 71*Majors* (2).Jackson, David English (*g s 1st*)... 28 Apr 82  
Cole, George Marshall (*g s 1st*)... 13 May 87*Captains* (6).6 Garvin, William (*s b 2nd*)... 4 Aug 69  
1 Cook, William (*m s 2nd*)... 28 Jan 70  
3 Day, Melvin Lorenzo (*g s i 1st*)... 2 June 82  
5 McKay, Joseph (*g s i 1st*)... 12 Dec 84  
(*m 12 Dec 94*)  
4 Starr, George L (*r s i 1st*)... 16 Nov 88  
2 Turner, Francis M (*r s i 1st*)... 30 Mar 95*Lieutenants* (6).6 Tubman, William (*m s 2nd*)... 18 Apr 78  
4 Lalonde, Francis C (*r s i 2nd*)... 10 July 89  
2 Funnell, George H (*s i 2nd*)... 23 June 93  
5 Preston, Richard F (*prov*)... 15 May 85  
1 Crozier, James (*prov*)... 13 May 92*2nd Lieutenants* (6).5 Muirhead, William (*prov*)... 29 Mar 89  
3 Austin, Ford C (*prov*)... 20 Jan 93  
3 Creeggan, John G (*prov*)... 23 June 93  
1 Stewart, Robt W (*prov*)... 21 Dec 95*Paymaster* (1).Wright, William James... 13 May 87  
(*hon capt 13 May 87*)*Adjutant* (1)......  
*Quarter-Master* (1).  
Kincaid, James Elkinah... 24 July 74  
(*hon m 24 July 89*)*Surgeon* (1).Moore, Vincent Howard, MD... 26 June 74  
(*surp m 26 June 94*)*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Preston, Robt Henry, MD... 16 July 91

**42nd "Brockville" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 4—8th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*.—Perth.*Company Headquarters*.No. 1 Co. Almonte, No. 4 Co. Lansdowne,  
No. 2 Co. Brockville, No. 5 Co. Renfrew,  
No. 3 Co. Perth, No. 6 Co. Pembroke.*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).∞ Matheson, Arthur J (*m s 1st*)... 18 June 86*Majors* (2).Sparham, Thomas W (*s i 1st*)... 3 June 87  
Hollinsworth, Georgehan, late 20 Ft. 3 June 87*Captains* (6).1 Williams, George (*m s 2nd*)... 1 June 83  
6 Irving, Lennox (*s i 2nd*)... 3 June 87  
4 Bowen, William Nelson (*r s i 1st*)... 16 July 91  
3 Kellock, William M (*o b 2nd*)... 21 Feb 93  
2 McClean, Arthur B (*r s i 2nd*)... 2 June 93  
5 Craig, James (*prov*)... 23 Mar 88*Lieutenants* (6).4 Darling, George H (*r s i 2nd*)... 31 May 89  
Wadden, Wm T (*r s i 1st*)... 28 Aug 91  
1 Cole, Holland H (*r s i 2nd*)... 7 Sept 91  
5 Mackay, Allan C (*r s i 2nd*)... 20 Nov 91  
2 Gorrell, Chas W F (*r s i 1st*)... 2 June 93*2nd Lieutenants* (6).4 Vaux, Francis L (*r s i 2nd*)... 30 June 92  
2 McClean, Wm A (*r s i 2nd*)... 31 Aug 93  
1 Munro, W B (*r s i 1st B*)... 30 Sept 94  
6 Gibson, Robert E (*prov*)... 29 Mar 89  
6 Delahey, Thomas D (*prov*)... 12 June 93*Adjutant* (1).Wodden, Wm T (*lt*)... 28 Aug 91*Quarter-Master* (1).

Tullis, John S... 2 June 93

*Surgeon* (1).

Lynch, Dennis P, MD... 21 Oct 87

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Horton, Robert Nelson, MD... 9 Mar 88



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**43rd "Ottawa and Carleton" Battalion of Rifles.**

Mil. Dist. No. 4—8th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa.*

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co., Ottawa.      No. 3 Co., Ottawa.  
No. 2 Co., Hull.      No. 4 Co., Ottawa.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Wright, Joshua (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Jan 92

*Majors (1).*

Sherwood, Arthur P (*v b 1st*)..... 9 Mar 89

*Captains (4).*

Bell, Basil H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Nov 88

Rogers, Samuel M (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 Jan 89

Sutherland, Edward D (*r s i 2nd*)... 25 May 92

Nesbitt, Robert G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 June 92

McKay, William M (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 June 92

*Lieutenants (4).*

MacLean, Alex (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 June 92

Stuart, Fitz E (*r s i 2nd*)..... (\*capt 9 Nov 95)

Helmer, Richd A (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 June 92

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Watters, Henry (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 June 94

Bollard, J H (*m s 2nd*)..... 15 June 95

de la Ronde, Stuart E (*prov*)..... 22 July 92

Hutchison, Jas E (*prov*)..... 22 July 92

Boville, Thos C (*prov*)..... 7 Apr 93

*Paymaster (1).*

Parker, James Edward..... 14 Dec 83

(*hon m 16 Mar 94*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Rogers, Samuel M (*capt*)..... 13 Dec 89

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Jamieson, William A..... 20 June 90

*Surgeon (1).*

Powell, Robert Henry Wynward,

*MD*..... 2 Sept 81

*Assistant Surgeon (1).*

Scott, William Francis, *MD*..... 28 June 82

(*sur 28 June 92*)

**44th "Welland" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2—3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls.*

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co., Niag. Falls. No. 6 Co., Niag. Falls.  
No. 3 Co., Chippewa. No. 7 Co., Stevensville.  
No. 4 Co., Port Erie. No. 8 Co., Welland Port  
No. 5 Co., Welland.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Morin, James (*m s 1st*)..... 24 Nov 82

7 June 77

*Major (2).*

Raymond, Lorenzo C (*g s i 1st*)..... 29 Mar 89

*Captains (6).*

Barwell, John (*v b 1st*)..... 4 June 80

(*m 4 June 90*)

Greenwood, John A (*m s 2nd*)..... 15 Sept 82

Cruikshank, Ernest A (*r s i 1st*)... 28 Mar 84

(*m 28 Mar 94*)

McMicking, George A (*v b 2nd*)... 18 Sept 85

Vandersluys, Joseph A (*r s i 2nd*)... 29 Mar 89

Cohoe, John E (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Aug 91

Edgeworth, John (*prov*)..... 22 Jan 92

*Lieutenants (6).*

Hill, Frederick W (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Mar 86

McConachie, Arth V (*r s i 2nd*).... 21 Sept 95

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Pickard, William (*prov*)..... 2 June 93

Munro, D J C (*prov*)..... 2 June 93

Coleman, D (*prov*)..... 26 Jan 95

Evelly, James (*prov*)..... 11 May 95

Preston, D G (*prov*)..... 1 June 95

Milliken, Norman D (*prov*)..... 21 Sept 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Bender, Hiram..... 29 Mar 89

(*hon m 29 Mar 89*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Hill, Frederick W (*lt*)..... 29 Mar 89

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Clark, Joseph..... 22 Jan 92

(*hon m 22 Jan 92*)

*Surgeon (1).*

Oliver, James Walker, *MD*..... 15 Sept 82

5 Jan 81

*Assistant Surgeon (1).*

Glasgow, Sinclair Holden, *MD*.... 15 Sept 82

## Infantry and Rifles.

## 45th "West Durham" Battalion of Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 3—6th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Bowmanville.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co., Bowmanville. No. 4 Co., Lindsay.  
No. 2 Co., Fenelon Falls. No. 5 Co., Dymecem.  
No. 3 Co., Burtonville. No. 6 Co., Lindsay.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

≧ Hughes, John (v b 1st).....10 Nov 94

Majors (2).

Hughes, Samuel (v b 1st).....11 May 95  
5 July 88

Captains (6).

5 Evans, James (m s 1st).....8 Oct 80  
(m 8 Oct 90)  
1 Rowe, Philip J (m s 2nd).....28 Feb 83  
2 Hunter, William D (m s 2nd).....28 Mar 84  
4 Wallace, John Watson (m s 2nd) 13 June 84  
3 Brown, William J (v s i 1st).....22 Apr 86  
6 Holtorf, William J (v s i 2nd).....14 June 89  
Sylvester, Robt (m s 1st).....15 June 95

Lieutenants (6).

3 Nasmyth, William (v s i 1st).....23 July 89  
5 Thornton, James D (prov).....13 June 84  
6 Williamson, John A (prov).....12 July 89

2nd Lieutenants (6).

6 Graham, William H (prov).....13 June 84  
4 Ross, Alexander (prov).....11 July 90  
5 Rea, David (prov).....5 May 93  
2 Smale, Isaac N (prov).....12 June 93  
2 Johnson, Noble E (prov).....12 June 93  
1 King, Wm D (prov).....22 June 94  
3 McAlpine, B (prov).....1 June 95  
4 Hughes, G B (prov).....1 June 95

Paymaster (1).

Russell, Water S.....6 July 86  
(hon capt 6 July 88)

Adjutant. (1)

Sylvester, Robt (capt).....15 June 95

Quarter-Master (1).

Hopkins, Eustace.....14 Aug 85

Surgeon (1).

McLaughlin, James W, MD.....8 Sept 94

## 46th "East Durham" Battalion of Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 3—6th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope.

Company Headquarters.

No. 2 Co., Port Hope. No. 5 Co., Springville.  
No. 3 Co., Port Hope. No. 6 Co., Bethany.  
No. 4 Co., Millbrook. No. 7 Co., Janetville.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Benson, Frederic Albert (v b 1st).....4 Sept 85  
11 Jan 77

Majors (2).

≧ Dingwall, Roderick (v b 1st).....16 July 86  
5 Oct 75  
Ward, Henry Alfred (v b 1st).....28 Nov 90  
22 Aug 89

Captains (6).

7 Gray, J Wesley (v b 2nd).....2 Sept 81  
4 ≧ Winslow, Charles H (v s i 2nd) 30 Mar 85  
≧ Preston, John A V (v s i 1st).....4 Sept 85  
3 Robertson, William J (m s 2nd).....16 July 86  
2 Deyell, Robt (prov).....3 June 87  
5 Johnston, Thos J (m s 2nd).....16 Nov 88

Lieutenants (6).

2 Coombs, Frank H (v s i 2nd).....1 June 95  
4 Needler, William W (prov).....8 Feb 84  
7 Burn, John R (prov).....23 Dec 87  
5 Goodfellow, Albert (prov).....4 Jan 89  
6 Staples, James H (prov).....31 May 89

2nd Lieutenants (6).

6 Sisson, Stephen (prov).....10 Sept 83  
4 Fowler, George (prov).....3 June 87  
7 Trew, James A (prov).....23 Dec 87  
2 Moyses, William Henry (prov).....31 May 89  
3 Montzambert, J R (prov).....22 July 92

Paymaster (1).

Howden, Richard.....14 Dec 86  
(hon m 12 Sept 73)

Adjutant (1).

≧ Preston, John A V (capt).....13 May 92

Quarter-Master (1).

≧ Clemes, John Pope.....16 July 86  
(hon capt 16 July 86)

Surgeon (1).

≧ Might, James, MD.....7 Feb 79

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**47th "Frontenac" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 3-7th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kingston.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co., Inverary. No. 5 Co., Harrowsmith.  
No. 2 Co., Cydenham. No. 6 Co., Enterprise.  
No. 3 Co., Barriefield. No. 7 Co., Odessa.  
No. 4 Co., Napanee.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Hunter, George H (*ms 1st*).....18 Apr 90

*Majors (2).*

Spooner, Charles X (*ms 1st*)..... 4 Feb 87

Hewton, Robert (*ms 1st*) ..... 25 June 93

..... 12 July 77

..... 19 June 84

*Captains (9).*

3 Irvine, James (*ms 2nd*) ..... 30 May 73

6 Cox, Robert (*ms 1st*)..... 6 Apr 77

7 Mabey, James E (*ms 1st*)..... 11 June 78

..... 14 June 88

1 Ferguson, Frederick (*ms 1st*)..... 7 Apr 93

Hewton, G E (*ms 1st*) ..... 9 Feb 95

4 Sharpe, Alex (*ms 2nd*) ..... 11 May 95

5 Aune, J A (*ms 1st*) ..... 11 May 95

2 Knight, S (*ms 2nd*) ..... 1 June 95

*Lieutenants (9).*

3 Cartwright, Alexander D (*ms 2nd*) 14 Aug 86

6 Hunter, Alfred J (*ms 2nd*)..... 11 May 95

7 Mabey, Thomas J (*ms 2nd*)..... 1 June 88

*2nd Lieutenants (9).*

4 Smith, William Ceward (*ms 2nd*)..... 4 Sept 85

2 Blake, George (*ms 2nd*) ..... 9 May 90

7 Redden, Matthias (*ms 2nd*)..... 20 June 90

7 Bull, William (*ms 2nd*)..... 19 Aug 92

1 Johnston, G G (*ms 2nd*)..... 28 July 94

*Quartermaster (1).*

Strachan, Martin ..... 22 June 74

(*hon m 22 June 84*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Hewton, G E (*ms 1st*) ..... 9 Feb 95

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Filson, Robert ..... 9 May 90

*Surgeon (1).*

Beeman, Milton Ira, MD..... 6 Feb 85

**48th Battalion "Highlanders."**

Military Dist. No. 2-5th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct. 91.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto.

*Lieutenant-Colonel (1).*

Davidson, John Irvine (*ms 1st*) ..... 25 Mar 92

*Majors (2).*

Macdonald, William Campbell ..... 19 Feb 92

Cosby, Alfred Morgan (*ms 1st*)..... 18 June 94

*Captains (8).*

Robertson, Donald M (*ms 1st*)..... 29 Feb 92

MacGillivray, Donald (*ms 1st*) ..... 29 Feb 92

Henderson, Wilbur (*ms 1st*) ..... 24 Mar 92

..... 31 Mar 92

Hendrie, William (*ms 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 92

Curry, John Allister (*ms 2nd*)..... 13 Aug 92

Michele, John Forbes (*ms 2nd*)..... 19 Aug 92

Donald, Bruce (*ms 2nd*) ..... 13 Oct 93

Orchard, William H (*ms 1st*) ..... 29 Apr 94

Ramsay, Jno F (*ms 2nd*)..... 29 Sept 94

*Lieutenants (8).*

McLean, Hugh C (*ms 2nd*) ..... 29 Nov 92

Mitchell, James H (*ms 2nd*)..... 29 Apr 94

Cosby, Frederick L (*ms 2nd*) ..... 20 Apr 94

MacLean, Chas A H (*ms 1st*) ..... 18 May 94

Thompson, J E (*ms 2nd*)..... 29 Sept 94

Perry, I M (*ms 2nd*) ..... 29 Sept 94

Campbell, Chas A (*ms 2nd*) ..... 10 Nov 94

Hamilton, Herbert V (*ms 2nd*) ..... 9 Nov 95

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Catto, Chas (*ms 2nd*)..... 30 Nov 95

Scott, Charles D (*ms 2nd*) ..... 30 Apr 94

Cosby, Norman W (*ms 2nd*) ..... 21 Sept 95

Brooke, Harold J (*ms 2nd*) ..... 12 Oct 95

Burndis, John I M (*ms 2nd*) ..... 9 Nov 95

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Adams, James ..... 19 Feb 9

*Adjutant (1).*

MacGillivray, Donald (*ms 1st*) ..... 13 Oct 93

*Surgeon (1).*

Stuart, William T, MD..... 19 Feb 92

*Assistant Surgeon (1).*

Dame, Alex A, MD..... 28 July 92

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**49th "Hastings" Battalion of Rifles.**  
Military Dist. No. 3—7th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 30 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Stirling.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co., Belleville. No. 4 Co., Madoc.  
No. 2 Co., Stirling. No. 5 Co., Tyendenaga.  
No. 3 Co., Sidney. No. 6 Co., Trenton.

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

↗ Brown, James (*v b 1st*).....14 Sept 66

*Majors* (2).

↗ Hambly, Philip H (*m s 1st*)..... 3 Sept 75  
(*c 13 July 93*)

*Captains* (6).

5 Lennox, Henry James (*r s i 1st*)...19 June 72  
(*m 31 Mar 90*)

1 ↗ Harrison, Edward (*m s 1st*).... 3 Sept 75  
(*m 29 May 85*)

3 Graham, John (*v b 2nd*).....30 Mar 83

4 Orr, John Rowland (*v b 2nd*).....22 Apr 86

6 ↗ Smith, Albert H (*r s i 1st*)....25 Mar 88

2 Wilson, John Christopher (*r s i 2nd*)..27 Sept 89

*Lieutenants* (6).

↗ Johnston, J Wesley (*v b 1st*).....19 Nov 75

1 ↗ Watts, William T (*r s i 1st*)... 15 June 88

6 Arnott, John Wilson (*prov*)..... 6 Sept 82

4 Phillips, Robert (*prov*).....22 Apr 86

5 Vincent, Edward (*prov*)..... 7 Jan 87

3 Ketcheson, W G (*prov*).....15 June 88

2 McKee, Thomas Henry (*r s i 2nd*)..27 Sept 89

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

3 Farley, James Madison (*prov*).....22 June 83

1 Hopkins, C H (*prov*).....15 June 88

2 Kingston, John W (*prov*).....27 Sept 89

6 O'Rourke, P J (*prov*).....22 April 92

4 Cross, Edward (*prov*)..... 1 June 95

5 Vivian, R (*prov*).....15 June 95

*Paymaster* (1).

Grass, Ruloff.....14 June 89

*Adjutant* (1).

↗ Johnston, J Wesley (*lt*)..... 22 Apr 86

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Volume, Wm S.....28 Aug 91

(*hon capt 28 Aug 91*)

*Surgeon* (1).

↗ Tracy, Robert, MD..... 8 May 74

(*sur m 8 May 94*)

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Farley, John J, MD.....25 June 75

(*sur 25 June 85*)

**50th Battalion of Infantry "Huntingdon Borderers."**

Military Dist. No. 5—2nd Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Huntingdon.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co., Huntingdon. No. 3 Co., Rockburn.  
No. 2 Co., Ormstown. No. 4 Co., Athelstan.

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

Maclaren, Archibald (*v b 1st*)..... 3 June 87

*Major* (1).

*Captains* (4).

1 Gardner, Isaac (*v b 1st*).....16 Nov 66  
(*m 16 Nov 71*)

2 Gilbert, John (*m s 2nd*).....23 Feb 80

3 Henderson, Samuel H (*m s 2nd*)... 3 June 87

4 McGinnis, Patrick C (*prov*)..... 3 June 87

*Lieutenants* (4).

1 Walsh, Chas S (*r s i 1st B*).....31 Jan 94

2 McCurdy, Robert (*prov*).....17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

1 McFarlane, George (*prov*).....22 June 83

2 Baxter, David (*prov*).....17 June 87

4 Munro, Duncan (*prov*).....31 May 89

4 McGinnis, Daniel (*prov*).....23 June 83

*Paymaster* (1).

Ross, Joseph John.....31 May 89

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Rennie, James.....30 May 79

*Surgeon* (1).

McLaren, Peter, MD..... 3 June 87

## Infantry and Rifles.

**51st "Hemmingford Rangers" Battalion of Infantry.**

Military Dist. No. 5—2nd Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Hemmingford.*Company Headquarters.*No. 1 Co., Havelock. No. 4 Co., Roxham.  
No. 2 Co., Lacolle. No. 5 Co., Riverfield.  
No. 3 Co., Hemmingford. No. 6 Co., St. Rémi.*Lieutenant-Colonel (1).*Lucas, Richard (*ex 1st*) ..... 13 May 87*Majors (2).*McFee, John (*ex 1st*) ..... 9 May 88  
10 Sept 74*Captains (6).*6 Ste Marie, Louis (*ex 2nd*) ..... 22 Sept 74  
5 Stewart, James Metc (*ex 2nd*) ..... 2 July 80  
2 Waters, William (*ex 2nd*) ..... 8 June 82  
3 McKay, George J (*ex 2nd*) ..... 22 Oct 86  
1 Orr, Samuel (*ex 2nd*) ..... 14 June 89  
4 Hoyle, Robert (*ex 2nd*) ..... 31 Dec 90*Lieutenants (6).*6 Dumontet, Ludger (*pro*) ..... 25 June 75  
4 Clark, Brian H (*pro*) ..... 17 May 89  
5 Bruce, John M (*pro*) ..... 12 July 89  
2 VanVliet, William H (*pro*) ..... 24 Apr 91*2nd Lieutenants (6).*3 Kearns, William H (*pro*) ..... 18 June 81  
6 Bedard, Donn (*pro*) ..... 16 Oct 91  
1 Dowling, William B (*pro*) ..... 26 June 92  
3 Spearing, Benjamin (*pro*) ..... 26 June 93*Pennmaster (1).*Johnson, Wm B. .... 19 Sept 69  
(*hon m* 10 Sept 74)*Adjutant (1).**Quarter-Master (1).*

Allen, William ..... 9 May 88

*Surgeon (1).*De Montpied, Walter, *MD*. .... 24 Apr 85**52nd "Brome" Battalion of Light Infantry.**

Military Dist. No. 6—3rd Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Knowlton.*Company Headquarters.*No. 1 Co. Abercorn. No. 4 Co. East Farnham.  
No. 2 Co. Knowlton. No. 5 Co. Mousonville.  
No. 3 Co. Sutton. No. 6 Co. Bolton.  
No. 7 Co. Magog.*Lieutenant-Colonel (1).*Perkins, Calvin Colburn (*ex 1st*) ... 29 June 83*Captains (7).*5 Bowen, Cassius M (*ex 2nd*) ..... 28 June 82  
6 Lally, James K (*ex 2nd*) ..... 27 June 84  
1 Willey, Casper M (*ex 2nd*) ..... 7 Apr 83  
5 Dyer, Charles G (*ex 1st*) ..... 27 Sept 83  
4 Hall, Clark (*ex 2nd*) ..... 29 June 92  
2 Whitman, Levi R (*pro*) ..... 28 June 89*Lieutenants (7).*4 Persons, Joseph J (*m 2nd*) ..... 20 June 92*2nd Lieutenants (7).*7 Donigan, Edward (*pro*) ..... 26 Dec 79  
4 Bump, Nelson D (*pro*) ..... 20 June 92  
3 MacFarlane, Wm (*pro*) ..... 24 Feb 93  
5 Gault, F R (*pro*) ..... 1 June 94*Pennmaster (1).*Hall, George Berkely ..... 10 Apr 79  
(*hon capt* 19 Apr 79)*Adjutant (1).**Quarter-Master (1).*

O'Regan, William H. .... 21 June 72

*Surgeon (1).*MacDonald, R T E, *MD*. .... 21 May 86*Assistant Surgeon (1).*Wood, Hannibal W, *MD*. .... 13 May 87

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**53rd "Sherbrooke" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 6—4th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Worthington, Edward B (*r s i 1st*)... 9 Nov 95

*Major* (1).

Fraser, H R (*r s i 1st*)... 9 Nov 95  
27 June 94

*Captains* (4).

Farwell, Edward W (*s i 2nd*)... 3 May 89  
Spearing, R J (*r s i 2nd*)... 18 May 94  
Addie, G K (*r s i 1st*)... 18 May 94  
Sommers, Thos (*prov*)... 3 May 89

*Lieutenants* (4).

Hewton, Robt J (*prov*)... 20 June 90  
Wells, John P (*prov*)... 20 June 90  
Neil, Walter B (*prov*)... 13 May 92

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

Edgar, Chas J (*prov*)... 13 May 92  
Fraser, Chas K (*prov*)... 18 May 94

*Paymaster* (1).

Odell, Henry Albert... 12 May 82  
(*hon m* 24 Apr 91)

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Rawson, Thos... 18 May 94  
(*hon capt* 31 May 89)

*Surgeon* (1).

Worthington, Arthur N, *MD*... 8 June 87

**54th "Richmond" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 6—4th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Richmond.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co., Danville. No. 4 Co., Windsor  
No. 2 Co., Melbourne. Mills  
No. 3 Co., Richmond. No. 5 Co., Kirkdale.  
No. 6 Co., Kirkdale.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

Morey, E G (*late Rif Brig*)... 9 Mar 88  
Harkom, John William (*v b 1st*)... 22 Apr 92

*Captains* (6).

4 Stevens, Charles Henry (*s i 1st*)... 9 Mar 88  
3 Brooks, John V T (*r s i 2nd*)... 5 Sept 90  
6 Stevens, William R (*r s i 1st*)... 19 Feb 92  
5 Lyster, Chris N (*r s i 1st*)... 24 June 95  
2 Brown, Thomas S (*prov*)... 13 June 86  
1 Cleveland, C C (*prov*)... 9 Mar 88

*Lieutenants* (6).

4 Healy, Michael H (*prov*)... 9 Mar 88  
3 Thomas, John T (*prov*)... 3 June 92  
2 Booth, Duncan A (*prov*)... 20 June 92

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

5 McCaigy, J C (*prov*)... 12 Jan 95  
6 Stevens, J G W (*prov*)... 1 June 95  
6 Wadleigh, E A (*prov*)... 1 June 95  
1 Cleveland, E T (*prov*)... 24 June 95  
1 Johnston, Geo H (*prov*)... 24 June 95  
2 Rowe, H M (*prov*)... 24 June 95  
5 MacDougal, Frank (*prov*)... 24 June 95  
4 Whalen, B B (*prov*)... 20 July 95

*Paymaster* (1).

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Cleveland, T Perkins... 25 Apr 73  
(*hon m* 25 Apr 88)

*Surgeon* (1).

Tomkins, J E C, *MD*... 1 June 94

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**55th "Megantic Light Infantry" Battalion.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7—5th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 67.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Inverness.

*Company Headquarters.*

- No. 1 Co. Kinnear's Mills.
- No. 2 Co. Inverness.
- No. 3 Co. New Ireland.
- No. 4 Co. Maple Hill.
- No. 5 Co. Ste. Julie de Somerset.
- No. 6 Co. St. Ylvestre.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Ward, William James (*m s 1st*)..... 17 Oct 84

*Majors* (2).

Thompson, William (*v b 1st*).....25 July 77  
(*l c 14 July 93*)  
Hunter, O (*late Lt 10 Ft*)..... 1 Oct 84  
10 Feb 76

*Captains* (6).

4 Watkins, James (*m s 2nd*).....20 July 77  
1 Lipsey, Edward (*v b 2nd*)..... 13 June 79  
6 Carroll, Francis (*m s 2nd*).....25 June 83  
McKenzie, Thomas (*m s 1st*)..... 17 Oct 84  
(*m 17 Oct 94*)  
2 Brocklesby, Chas M (*m s 2nd*) ..... 5 Sept 90  
5 Pelletier, Alphonse (*m s 2nd*) ..... 5 May 93  
3 Briggs, William J (*s i 2nd*).....23 June 93

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 Lipsey, James (*s i 1st B*)..... 4 June 86  
2 Austin, F L C (*s i 1st B*)..... 24 Apr 91  
6 Beattie, Andrew (*prov*)..... 16 Oct 91

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

2 Maxwell, Robert (*prov*).....28 June 89  
4 McCutcheon, Thos (*prov*)..... 16 Oct 91  
5 Samson, George N (*prov*).....26 June 93  
5 Gravel, Henri (*prov*).....26 June 93

*Paymaster* (1).

McKenzie, George A.....23 July 92

*Adjutant* (1).

McKenzie, Thomas (*capt and dt m*) .17 Oct 84

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Porter, Thomas Robinson..... 1 Aug 79  
(*hon m 1 Aug 89*)

*Surgeon* (1).

Thompson, William, MD. .... 5 May 93

**56th Grenville Battalion "Lisgar Rifles."**

Mil. Dist. No. 4—8th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Prescott.

*Company Headquarters.*

- No. 1 Co. Cardinal.
- No. 2 Co. Prescott.
- No. 3 Co. Burritt's Rapids.
- No. 4 Co. Kemptville.
- No. 5 Co. North Augusta.
- No. 6 Co. Spencerville.
- No. 7 Co. Metcalfe.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

∞ Campbell, Reuben O (*v b 1st*)... 9 Mar 83

*Majors* (2).

Carmichael, Andrew (*v b 1st*) ..... 9 Mar 83  
(*l c 13 July 93*)  
Checkley, John Butler (*m s 1st*)..... 14 Aug 85  
12 Aug 75

*Captains* (7).

1 Stitt, William, (*v b 2nd*)..... 9 Mar 83  
3 ∞ Kidd, Thomas A (*v b 2nd*)..... 9 Mar 83  
2 Dawson, Orange S (*m s 2nd*)..... 1 June 83  
Burritt, William Henry (*v b 1st*)..... 14 Aug 85  
4 Beckett, David W (*s i 2nd*)..... 3 June 87  
6 Drummond, George A (*s i 2nd*)..... 17 June 87  
5 Morrison, James (*m s 2nd*)..... 7 Sept 91  
7 Inlay, Andrew P (*v b 2nd*)..... 3 June 92

*Lieutenants* (7).

7 Campbell, Oris D (*s i 2nd*)..... 3 June 92  
3 Cameron, D A (*s i 2nd*).....22 June 94  
4 Hutchins, Horace (*s i 2nd*)..... 12 Oct 95  
1 Wilson, William N (*prov*).....17 June 87  
6 Tripp, Robert (*prov*)..... 25 Nov 87  
2 Baker, Francis F (*prov*)..... 28 Aug 91

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

6 Carmichael, John (*prov*)..... 1 Mar 89  
2 Huntingdon, E S S (*prov*)..... 26 Sept 90  
1 Grestains, W F W (*prov*) ..... 25 Aug 94  
7 Walker, George A (*prov*).....24 Nov 94  
3 Williams, W G (*prov*).....15 June 95

*Paymaster* (1).

Bennett, Henry W.....26 Sept 90

*Adjutant* (1).

Burritt, William Henry (*capt*)..... 7 May 86

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Tripp, James Anthony ..... 13 Apr 83

*Surgeon* (1).

McCummon, James A, MD..... 21 May 86

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Jones, John Alexander, MD..... 21 May 86

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**57th Battalion of Infantry.**

“Peterborough Rangers.”

Mil. Dist. No. 3—6th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67.)

*Headquarters—Peterborough.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

≧ Bell, Robert William (*m s 1st*) . . . . . 11 May 95  
10 Sept 93

*Majors (2).*

Edwards, Elihu B (*v b 1st*) . . . . . 31 Oct 89  
≧ Brennan, Frederick H (*g s i 1st*) . . . . . 1 June 95

*Captains (6).*

≧ Millar, John W (*v b 2nd*) . . . . . 9 May 88  
Hill, William H (*m s 2nd*) . . . . . 1 June 88  
*Mason, Ernest F (v s i 1st)* . . . . . 31 Oct 89  
Lech, Karl G (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 20 Nov 91  
Schofield, George A (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 2 June 93  
Stevenson, Arthur (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 1 June 95  
Hayes, Louis M (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 1 June 95

*Lieutenants (6).*

Clegg, E B (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 9 Nov 95

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

McGill, Vernon C (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 4 Oct 95  
Mathews, John S (*prov*) . . . . . 9 Mar 88  
Mills, Joseph (*prov*) . . . . . 10 June 92  
Eastwood, Vincent (*prov*) . . . . . 13 Oct 93  
Ames, Geo S (*prov*) . . . . . 12 Jan 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Howard, John Allan (*v b 2nd*) . . . . . 19 Nov 86  
(*hon m 19 Nov 86*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Mason, Ernest F (*capt*) . . . . . 23 June 93

*Quarter-Master (1).*

≧ Langford, William . . . . . 2 June 93  
(*hon m 2 June 93*)

*Surgeon (1).*

Halliday, J T I, MD . . . . . 31 July 90

**58th “Compton” Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 6—4th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct. 67.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Bury.*

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Bury (Robinson.) No. 6 Co. Mississippi.  
No. 2 Co. Scottstown. No. 7 Co. Coaticook.  
No. 3 Co. Marshborough. No. 8 Co. Beche Plain.  
No. 4 Co. Marldeton. No. 9 Co. Winslow.  
No. 5 Co. Milan. No. 10 Co. Cookshire.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

McAuley, Malcolm B (*v b 1st*) . . . . . 29 Nov 89

*Majors (2).*

Baker, Edward S (*late lt 22 F*) . . . . . 24 Nov 94  
2 July 90

*Captains (10).*

3 McIver, John T (*m s 2nd*) . . . . . 14 June 72  
7 Trenholm, Robert (George (*m s 1st*); 28 Sept 77  
1 McIver, Alexander Lewis (*m s 2nd*) 14 Feb 81  
6 Hitchcock, Gilbert P II (*m s 2nd*) 29 Mar 83  
5 Beaton, Donald (*r b 2nd*) . . . . . 18 June 85  
2 Gillies, Peter J (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 31 Mar 91  
10 Botterill, Samuel H (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 1 June 95  
8 Elder, Hugh T (*prov*) . . . . . 18 Apr 99  
4 Weyland, Richard W (*prov*) . . . . . 29 June 92

*Lieutenants (10).*

9 Kelly, James (*late 60 F*) . . . . . 13 Apr 83  
6 Billington, George C (*m s 2nd*) . . . . . 1 June 88  
24 July 85  
5 McLeod, M A (*r s i 1st B*) . . . . . 15 June 95  
8 Jenkins, William P (*prov*) . . . . . 9 May 90  
2 Macdonald, John (*prov*) . . . . . 20 June 92  
4 Gilbert, Benj A (*prov*) . . . . . 20 June 92

*2nd Lieutenants (10).*

10 Reade, Charles N (*prov*) . . . . . 8 June 83  
3 McLeod, Duncan L (*prov*) . . . . . 6 July 83  
8 Breevoort, James Park (*prov*) . . . . . 27 Feb 85  
5 McKenzie, M (*prov*) . . . . . 15 June 88  
3 Albro, Henry W (*prov*) . . . . . 24 June 95  
4 Gilbert, Levi (*prov*) . . . . . 24 June 95  
6 Murray, Walter H (*prov*) . . . . . 24 June 95  
9 McIver, Gilanders (*prov*) . . . . . 24 June 95  
1 Pope, Osborne L (*prov*) . . . . . 21 Dec 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Lockett, Edmund . . . . . 22 Dec 71  
(*hon m 28 Aug 78*)

*Adjutant (1).*

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Wright, Robert . . . . . 18 June 86

*Surgeon (1).*

Phillimore, R H, MD . . . . . 9 Mar 95



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**59th "Stormont and Glengarry"**  
Battalion of Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 4—8th Brig Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 3 July 68.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Cornwall.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cornwall. No. 5 Co. Farran's Pt.  
No. 2 Co. Cornwall. No. 6 Co. Lunenburg.  
No. 3 Co. Alexandria. No. 7 Co. Tp Roxborough.  
No. 4 Co. Tp. of Finch.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Bredin, James Henry (*s i 1st*)..... 5 Apr 85

*Majors (2).*

McLennan, Roderick R (*r s i 1st*).....24 July 88  
Baker, Gordon, jun (*r s i 1st*).....31 Jan 90

*Captains (7).*

2 Smyth, Robert (*v b 2nd*).....24 Aug 77  
1 Wood, Corydon H (*s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 86  
*Adj. Arthur Wm (r b 1st)*.....31 Jan 90  
5 Morgan, Hiram A (*r s i 2nd*).....31 July 90  
7 Tronsdale, Francis (*s i 2nd*).....5 Dec 90  
4 Mcnaughton, Finlay J F (*prov*).....30 May 84  
6 Tinkess, Allan H (*prov*).....20 Apr 88  
3 MacDonell, J A (*prov*).....15 June 88

*Lieutenants (7).*

2 Weller, John L (*r m c*).....24 Dec 91  
26 June 83  
7 Falconer, James R (*r s i 2nd*).....25 Aug 93  
3 Nichols, G I (*v b 1st*).....20 Apr 94  
5 McDonald, James (*r s 1st*).....9 Nov 95  
1 Spetsinger, Allan M (*prov*).....24 July 85  
4 Warren, Frederick (*prov*).....20 Apr 88  
6 Patterson, Andrew (*prov*).....15 June 88

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

1 McDonell, Angus S (*prov*).....29 Sept 82  
6 Baker, Edgar (*prov*).....28 Feb 90  
2 Ramons, Geo. W (*prov*).....22 July 92  
3 Hearnden, Geo. (*prov*).....20 Apr 94

*Paymaster (1).*

Turner, Henry .....11 Feb 81  
(*hon m 11 Feb 91*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Ault, Arthur Wm (*capt*) .....31 July 90

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Milliken, Alfred F .....28 Oct 92

*Surgeon (1).*

Graveley, Edward Aaron, MD. 20 June 83

*Assistant Surgeon (1).*

Harrison, Henry J, MD. ....20 June 90

**60th "Missisquoi"** Battalion of  
Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 6—3rd Brig. Divn., Que.  
(Organized G. O. 17 Feb 79.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Clarenceville.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Philipsburg. No. 4 Co. W. Farnham.  
No. 2 Co. Clarenceville. No. 5 Co. Stanbridge.  
No. 3 Co. Dunham. No. 6 Co. Frelighsburg.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Gilmour, Arthur H (*m s 1st*).....14 June 89  
4 Aug 76

*Majors (2).*

Hawley, John Asahel (*v b 1st*).. 30 June 87  
10 Nov 86  
Jameson, Claude B (*m s 1st*).....14 June 89

*Captains (6).*

4 Higgins, George (*m s 2nd*).....13 Oct 71  
3 Baker, Joel H (*r m c*).....17 June 87  
2 Macfie, David J A (*m s 2nd*).....30 June 87  
5 Hart, David A (*prov*).....20 June 92

*Lieutenants (6).*

1 McKenney, Taber (*v b 1st*).....16 July 75  
3 Amyrauld, Oscar (*r s i 2nd*).....10 June 92  
4 Reid, Edmund C (*r s a 1st B*).....10 June 92  
6 Beattie, Andrew F (*prov*).....30 June 87  
2 Walsh, Geo S A (*prov*).....31 Dec 90  
5 Des Rosiers, F X (*prov*).....20 June 92

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Seale, George (*prov*).....7 Dec 71  
3 Sharpe, William D (*prov*).....17 June 87  
2 Macfie, Wm T (*prov*).....30 Jan 91  
6 Sime, James (*prov*).....30 Jan 91  
1 McKenney, S E (*prov*).....22 May 91

*Paymaster (1).*

Westover, David.....30 June 87  
(*hon m 25 May 75*)

*Adjutant (1).*

.....

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Derrick, Rodney F.....30 Aug 89

*Surgeon (1).*

Slack, George F, MD. ....10 June 92

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**61st "Montmagny and L'Islet"**  
Battalion of Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 7—5th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montmagny.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Thomas. No. 4 Co. St. Jean Port  
Joli.  
No. 2 Co. St. Pierre No. 5 Co. L'Islet.  
(Rivière du Sud).  
No. 3 Co. Cap St. Ignace. No. 6 Co. Chicoutimi.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Landry, Philippe (*v b 1st*)..... 9 Jan 85

*Majors (2).*

Lemieux, Edouard (*g s 1st*).....12 June 85  
1 Aug 83

*Captains (6).*

1 Fournier, J B Cléophas (*m s 2nd*) 28 June 82  
4 Talbot, Albert Charles (*m s 2nd*)... 22 June 83  
6 Scott, B A (*r s a 1st*) ..... (m 12 June 95)  
3 Gamsche, Alfred (*m s 2nd*) ..... 27 Aug 86  
5 Bernier, J A F (*m s 2nd*) ..... 24 June 92  
Landry, Jos P (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94  
2 Roy, J N (*r s i 1st*) ..... 15 June 95

*Lieutenants (6).*

5 Roy, Napoleon (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 Dec 92  
4 Bourgault, Chas E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 July 95  
1 Robidoux, Eug (*prov*) ..... 22 July 92

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

2 Nicole, Alphonse (*prov*) ..... 9 Jan 85  
1 Blais, Alfred (*prov*) ..... 6 July 88  
6 Tessier, Armand (*prov*) ..... 29 Mar 89  
3 Fournier, A (*prov*) ..... 15 June 95  
3 Bernier, Geo (*prov*) ..... 15 June 95  
5 Koëng, Leonce (*prov*) ..... 20 July 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Lepine, J B Alfred ..... 10 June 81  
(*hon m 10 June 91*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Landry, Jos P (*capt*) ..... 22 June 94

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Talbot, Diogène ..... 22 June 94

*Surgeon (1).*

Paradis, Joseph Gaudiose, MD ..... 22 June 94

**62nd "St. John Fusiliers" Battalion.**

Mil. Dist. No. 8—2nd Brig. Divn., N.B.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 72.)

*Headquarters*—St. John.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Tucker, Joseph John (*v b 1st*) ..... 2 June 93

*Majors (2).*

McLean, Hugh Havelock (*v b 1st*).... 2 Oct 85  
Sturdee, Edward T (*s i 1st*)..... 7 July 93  
5 May 86

*Captains (6).*

Hartt, Fredk H (*s i 1st*) ..... 19 Jan 77  
(m 19 Jan 87)  
Magee, William Clarence (*s i 1st*)... 26 Nov 80  
(m 26 Nov 90)  
Edwards, Matthew Boyd (*s i 1st*)... 12 June 85  
(m 12 June 95)  
Fraser, John Fenwick (*v b 2nd*) ..... 28 Sept 88  
Churchill, David (*s i 1st*) ..... 24 Apr 91  
Lordly, Sterling Botsford (*s i 1st*)... 7 Apr 93  
Manning, James (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 July 93

*Lieutenants (6).*

Kaye, John Henry (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Apr 91  
Hetherington, G A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Apr 91  
Wetmore, Howard P (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94  
McAvity, James L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 16 Mar 94  
Dunning, Thos S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Mar 95  
McMichael, E Ed (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Aug 95

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Miles, Walter R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 Nov 94  
Sharp, Joseph O (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 Sept 95  
Rankine, Wm C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 Sept 95  
MacRae, Alex W (*prov*) ..... 24 Apr 91  
McKeown, Harrison A (*prov*) ..... 24 Apr 91

*Adjutant (1).*

Hartt, Fredk H (*capt*) ..... 10 Dec 86

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Godard, Henry H ..... 2 June 93  
(*hon capt 2 June 93*)

*Surgeon (1).*

Walker, Thomas, MD ..... 27 June 84

*Assistant Surgeon (1).*

MacLaren, Murray, MD ..... 3 May 89

## Infantry and Rifles.

**63rd "Halifax" Battalion of Rifles.**

Mil. Dist. No. 9—1st Brig. Divn., N.S.

(Organized G. C. 14 May 60.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax.*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).Egan, Thomas J (*m s 1st*) ..... 22 July 92*Major* (2).Craze, James Noble (*m s 1st*) ..... 16 July 91≡≡ Cunningham, A G (*r s 1st*) ..... 5 May 93*Captains* (6).≡≡ Hechler, Henry (*m s 2nd*) ..... 11 Feb 81≡≡ Twining, John T (*r s 1st*) ..... 8 Jan 83≡≡ James, Thomas C (*m s 2nd*) ..... 20 Mar 91≡≡ Simpson, Stephen J R (*m s 2nd*) ..... 16 Oct 91≡≡ Gunning, Charles William (*m s 2nd*) ..... 5 May 93≡≡ Dixon, Louis (*m s 2nd*) ..... 10 Nov 94*Lieutenants* (6).Egan, Edmund J (*r s 1st*) ..... 26 June 91Jacques, Hartley S (*r s 2nd*) ..... 20 Nov 91McDonald, Chas De W (*s 1st*) ..... 7 Apr 93Downie, George (*r s 1st*) ..... 2 June 93Taylor, William (*r s 2nd*) ..... 2 June 93Vidler, W J (*r s 2nd*) ..... 28 July 94Moore, Wm C H (*r s 2nd*) ..... 12 Jan 95*2nd Lieutenants* (6).Conrod, W H (*r s 1st*) ..... 28 June 95Stevens, Fredk W (*r s 1st*) ..... 28 Sept 95Wilson, Samuel Y (*prob*) ..... 23 June 93Thompson, Wm E (*prob*) ..... 23 June 93Forbes, W J (*prob*) ..... 22 June 91Bullock, L N B (*prob*) ..... 28 July 94*Paymaster* (1).

≡≡ Corbin, John G. .... 6 July 88

*(hon m 13 June 94)**Adjutant* (1).McDonald, Chas De W (*lt*) ..... 7 Apr 93*Quarter-Master* (1).

Bishop, Wm ..... 6 July 88

*(hon m 11 Feb 91)**Surgeon* (1).Campbell, Donald A, *MD* ..... 15 Aug 84*Assistant Surgeon* (1).Cogswell, Arthur W, *MD* ..... 24 Apr 85**64th Battalion of Rifles, " Voltigeurs de Beauharnois."**

Mil. Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Beauharnois.*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Beauharnois, No. 3 Co. Valleyfield.

No. 2 Co. Beauharnois, No. 4 Co. St Louis de

Gonzague,

No. 5 Co. St Timothee.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).Deslauriers, Joseph (*n b 1st*) ..... 1 June 95*Major* (1).Boyer, Pierre (*r b 1st*) ..... 20 July 95

16 July 90

*Captains* (5).5 Bergevin du Longuevin, E (*m s 2nd*) ..... 4 June 691 Leblanc, Marie (*m s 2nd*) ..... 30 June 873 Cadieux, Joseph Alfred (*m s 2nd*) ..... 4 Jan 89*Lieutenants* (5).3 Cadieux, Joseph John (*m s 2nd*) ..... 4 Jan 892 Haineault, Jos I (*prob*) ..... 9 Mar 88*2nd Lieutenants* (5).3 Lefebvre, Alfred (*prob*) ..... 7 Sept 914 Baker, William A (*prob*) ..... 24 Dec 91*Adjutant* (1).*Quarter-Master* (1).

Tellier, Edouard ..... 16 Mar 94

*Surgeon* (1).Brossoit, Napoleon A, *MD* ..... 20 June 90*Assistant Surgeon* (1).Huot, Gilbert, *MD* ..... 20 June 90

## Infantry and Rifles.

**65th Battalion "Mount Royal Rifles."**

Mil. Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

Headquarters—Montreal.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

≪ Prevost, Hector (s i 1st)..... 22 Jan 92

Majors (2).

≪ Labelle, Alfred E (s i 1st)..... 31 Dec 90

≪ Hébert, Z J R (s i 1st)..... 3 June 92

Captains (8).

≪ Laframboise, C A A (s i 1st)..... 1 Feb 89

≪ Desnoyers, M G C E (s i 2nd)..... 3 May 89

≪ Mackay, Francis S (s i 2nd)..... 3 May 89

Peltier, Joseph E (r s i 1st)..... 31 Dec 90

Labelle, Joseph H (r s i 1st)..... 20 Mar 91

Trudel, P M J (r s i 1st)..... 7 Apr 93

de Tonnancour, L G (r s i 2nd)..... 28 June 93

Thibaudreau, J de B (r s i 1st)..... 10 Nov 94

≪ d'Orsennens, A (r s i 1st)..... 9 Mar 95  
(m 19 Aug 92)

Lieutenants (8).

Normandeau, H E (r s i 2nd)..... 13 May 92

Parent, Paul E (r s i 1st)..... 7 Apr 93

Pelletier, Frederic (r s i 1st)..... 7 Apr 93

Beauchamp, George E (r s i 2nd)..... 16 Mar 94

Tarte, L J (r s i 1st)..... 13 Apr 95

Duverger, Henri (prov)..... 3 May 89

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Gélinas, Art R J (prov)..... 31 Jan 90

Dugas, Jean A A (prov)..... 31 Dec 90

Dansereau, E I L (prov)..... 26 June 91

Prevost, B J B (prov)..... 13 May 92

Loranger, L J M (prov)..... 13 May 92

Desjardins, J B O H (prov)..... 13 May 92

St Louis, Clovis (prov)..... 11 May 95

Mount, John M (prov)..... 1 June 95

Quimet, J A (prov)..... 1 June 95

Paymaster (1).

≪ Ostell, Jos Thomas..... 26 June 91

(hon capt. 26 June 91)

Quarter-Master (1).

≪ La Rocque, Alfred..... 19 Mar 86

Adjutant (1).

≪ d'Orsennens, A (capt and bt m)..... 9 Mar 95

Surgeon (1).

Roy, G Ernest, M D..... 3 May 89

Assistant Surgeon (1).

Archambault, H A, M D..... 16 July 91

**66th Battalion "Princess Louise Fusiliers"**

Mil. Dist. No. 9—1st Brig. Divn., N.S.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

Headquarters—Halifax.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Humphrey, Wm Marshall (o b 1st)..... 29 Mar 89

Majors (2).

≪ Weston, Byron A (o b 1st)..... 7 Oct 87

Menger, John (r s i 1st)..... 3 May 89

Captains (8).

≪ Kenny, Edward G (r s i 1st)..... 30 May 84

(m 30 May 84)

Chipman, Harry Lewis (m s 2nd)..... 19 Mar 86

Browne, Alfred (m s 2nd)..... 19 Mar 86

≪ Whitman, Alfred (m s 2nd)..... 19 Mar 86

≪ King, Andrew (s i 1st)..... 11 Nov 87

Davison, Thomas Edmund (s i 1st)..... 18 Apr 90

Hole, Charles Clarke (s i 1st)..... 28 Nov 90

Ritchie, James Donaldson (r s i 1st)..... 24 Dec 91

Nagle, Arthur P B (r s i 1st)..... 22 June 94

Lieutenants (8).

Stairs, Henry B (r s i 2nd)..... 5 May 93

Mott, Guy L (r s i 1st)..... 3 Nov 93

Harrington, J A G (r s i 2nd)..... 3 Nov 93

Lea, Percy G P (r s i 1st)..... 16 Mar 94

Johnstone, Hugh (r s i 1st)..... 16 Mar 94

Bauld, John G (r s i 2nd)..... 22 June 94

Ritcuie, Thos F (r s i 2nd)..... 12 Jan 95

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Sawyer, Harry E (r s i 1st)..... 22 June 94

Stewart, Chas J T (r s i 1st)..... 24 Dec 94

Farrant, J St. V C (r s i 1st)..... 24 Dec 94

Oliver, Francis A (s i 1st)..... 24 Dec 94

Thomson, Arthur C (prov)..... 1 Oct 94

(Grant, J W S (prov)..... 12 Jan 95

Creighton, J M (prov)..... 13 Apr 95

Umacke, Franklin F (prov)..... 21 Dec 95

Paymaster (1).

≪ Humphrey, Robt H..... 24 Apr 91

Adjutant (1).

≪ Kenny, Edward G (capt and bt m)..... 24 Dec 91

Quarter-Master (1).

Lithgow, J T..... 8 Sept 94

Surgeon (1).

Curry, Matthew A, M D..... 24 Apr 91

Assistant Surgeon (1).

Kirkpatrick, E A, M D..... 24 Apr 91

## Infantry and Rifles.

**67th Battalion "Carleton Light Infantry."**

Mil. Dist. No. 8—1st Brig. Divn., N.B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 1869.)

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock.

## Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Woodstock. No. 5 Co. Waterville.  
 No. 2 Co. Centreville. No. 6 Co. Andover.  
 No. 3 Co. Debec. No. Co. Baker Brook.  
 No. 4 Co. Brighton. No. 8 Co. Centreville.  
 No. 9 Wilmot.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Baird, John Diggan (*m s 1st*).....16 Sept 87

## Majors (2).

Boyer, Gordon E (*s i 1st*).....13 Jan 88Hartley, Amos Dow (*s i 1st*).....13 Jan 88

19 July 84

## Captains (9).

1 Bourne, Henry Williams (*m s 2nd*) 12 July 727 Baker, Jesse Wheelock (*m s 2nd*).. 10 Apr 742 Adams, John Washington (*r s i 1st*)..17 Sept 869 Williams, Joseph Wm (*m s 2nd*).. 7 Apr 874 Harding, Leonard R (*m s 2nd*).. 13 Jan 888 Perkins, Gifford Dudley (*r s i 1st*).. 13 Jan 886 Kupkey, John J (*s i 1st*)..... 3 May 893 Kirkpatrick, Jas Renfrew (*s i 1st*)..12 July 89Raymond, Arthur John (*s i 1st*).....7 May 915 Carvell, Frank B (*m s 2nd*).....25 Nov 92

## Lieutenants (9).

9 Williams, John F (*m s 2nd*)..... 7 Apr 874 Ross, Willard W (*r s i 1st*)..... 13 Jan 882 Kennedy, Leander (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Mar 898 Bell, Edwin W (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Mar 896 Pickett, David W (*r s i 1st*)..... 3 May 893 Dickinson, Charles W (*r s i 2nd*).. 11 July 905 Sutton, John E (*s i 1st B*)..... 20 Jan 931 Anderson, George (*e c 1st B*).....23 June 93

## 2nd Lieutenants (9).

9 Smith, George R (*m s 2nd*)..... 7 Apr 878 Taylor, Charles H (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Apr 893 Johnston, James (*r s i 1st B*)..... 11 July 904 Ross, Herbert L (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 June 947 Cyr, Joseph (*prov*)..... 29 Apr 876 Howlett, Milford (*prov*)..... 28 Oct 925 Kaye, William A (*prov*)..... 20 Jan 931 Bull, John J (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Mar 952 Adams, Austin M (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95

## Paymaster (1).

Ketchum, John D..... 10 Sept 69

(*hon m* 23 May 73)

## Adjutant (1).

Raymond, Arthur John (*capt*)..... 15 May 85

## Quarter-Master (1).

Emery, Hamilton..... 10 Sept 69

(*hon m* 10 Sept 79)

## Surgeon (1).

Curtis, Isaac B, *M.D.*.....10 Nov 94**68th "King's County" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 9—2nd Brig. Divn., N. S.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 1869.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Kentville. No. 5 Co. Ross' Corner.

No. 2 Co. Sheffield's Mills. No. 6 Co. Canning.

No. 3 Co. Kentville. No. 7 Co. Aylesford.

No. 4 Co. Billtowns. No. 8 Co. Aylesford.

No. 10 Co. Buckley's Corner.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Chipman, Leveret De Veber (*v b 1st*).....10 Sept 69

2 Sept 64

## Majors (2).

Belcher, William H (*v b 1st*).....22 Oct 69(*l c* 28 Sept 71)Harris, Thomas R (*v b 1st*).....27 Sept 89

8 Oct 74

## Captains (9).

4 Steadman, Edward (*v b 2nd*).....10 Sept 69

18 Sept 63

3 Redden, John (*v b 2nd*).....10 Sept 69

10 Sept 65

6 Borden, C E (*v b 1st*).....10 Sept 69

(m 10 Dec 74)

2 Beckwith, Edward M (*v b 1st*).....22 Aug 73

(m 22 Aug 83)

10 Ross, David E (*v b 1st*).....12 Sept 73

(m 12 Sept 89)

5 Roscoe, Wentworth E (*q f o*).....15 Sept 861 Dodge, George A (*m s 2nd*)..... 30 Aug 897 West, George W (*m s 2nd*).....27 Sept 898 Cassidy, Holmes (*m s 2nd*).....28 Aug 91

## Lieutenants (9).

2 Harris, William E (*q f o*).....22 Aug 733 Ward, Gerald L (*s i 1st B*)..... 30 Aug 897 Read, Loring A (*s i 1st*)..... 27 Sept 898 Tupper, Wm W (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Aug 91Northup, Joseph Albro (*s i 1st*).....25 Aug 916 Newcombe, G W (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Jan 9310 Ross, C R (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Feb 931 Dennison, John W (*r s i 1st B*)..... 31 Jan 945 Neville, Thos A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Jan 944 Harris, Charles O (*prov*).....20 Mar 91

## 2nd Lieutenants (9).

7 Bartheaux, James L (*s i 1st B*).....27 Sept 898 Armstrong, Wallace R (*r s i 1st B*)..28 Aug 914 Naylor, S S (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Dec 944 Naylor, John R (*m s 2nd*)..... 11 May 8610 Banks, Arthur W (*prov*)..... 24 Feb 933 Fletcher, John O (*prov*)..... 12 Jan 856 Martin, H G (*prov*)..... 30 Mar 95

## Paymaster (1).

Webster, Barclay..... 2 Aug 89

(*hon capt* 2 Aug 89)

## Adjutant (1).

Northup, Joseph Albro (*q*)..... 28 Aug 91

Brecken, Perez M.....11 June 75

(*hon m* 21 Sept 64)

## Surgeon (1).

Borden, Fred'k W, *M.D.*.....28 Sept 83

22 Oct 79

## Assistant Surgeon (1).

Webster, Henry B, *M.D.*.....28 Sept 83

## Infantry and Rifles.

**69th "1st Annapolis" Battalion  
of Infantry.**Mil. Dist. No. 9—2nd Brig. Divn., N.S.  
(Organized G. O. 8 Oct. 69.)*Regimental Headquarters*—Paradise.*Company Headquarters.*No. 1 Co. Wilmot No. 5 Co. Annapolis Royal  
No. 2 Co. Paradise. No. 6 Co. Bear River.  
No. 3 Co. Granville. No. 7 Co. Paradise  
No. 4 Co. Port Lorne No. 8 Co. Bear River.

No. 9 Co. Clementsport.

*Lieut. - Colonel (1).*Starratt, W E (*v b 1st*)..... 8 Oct 69

10 July 64

*Majors (2).*Cole, Caleb S (*v b 1st*)..... 2 Mar 83Harris, Wallace (*v b 1st*)..... 7 Apr 83

8 Oct 79

*Captains (9).*2 Morse, Edward M (*v b 1st*)..... 23 Apr 69

(m 28 Sept 81)

3 Wade, David (*v b 1st*)..... 23 Apr 69

(m 28 Sept 81)

4 Charlton, John (*v b 1st*)..... 23 Apr 69

(m 28 Sept 81)

7 Buckler, Joshua J (*v b 1st*)..... 19 Sept 69

(m 28 Sept 81)

1 Elliott, Leonard W (*m s 2nd*)..... 8 Apr 816 Kelly, James N (*m s 2nd*)..... 14 Mar 845 Le Cain, George A (*s i 1st*)..... 4 Jan 898 Miller, Obed (*v b 1st*)..... 4 Jan 899 Purdy, Walter (*s i 1st*)..... 7 Apr 93*Lieutenants (9).*6 Nicholl, Arthur A (*m s 2nd*)..... 14 Mar 844 Whitman, Asahel (*m s 2nd*)..... 27 Feb 85Charlton, John Henry (*m s 1st*)..... 27 Aug 862 Bishop, Arthur H (*m s 2nd*)..... 27 Oct 861 Chute, Norman E (*s i 1st*)..... 9 May 888 Purdy, James G (*m s 2nd*)..... 4 Jan 895 Barteaux, Gilbert (*s i 1st*)..... 20 June 903 Bustin, Arthur J (*s i 2nd*)..... 16 July 919 Harris, Jesse O (*s i 1st B*)..... 7 Apr 937 Daniels, Alistar (*s i 1st B*)..... 12 Oct 95*2nd Lieutenants (9).*2 Morse, James E (*s i 1st B*)..... 28 Oct 921 Fitch, Freeman (*s i 1st B*)..... 25 Nov 928 Miller, C E (*s i 1st B*)..... 11 July 953 Walker, A O (*s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 949 Purdy, A E (*s i 2nd*)..... 24 Dec 944 Healy, Charles E (*s i 2nd*)..... 24 Dec 945 Harris, James E (*s i 1st*)..... 28 June 956 Purdy, Ralph H (*prov*)..... 5 Sept 99*Paymaster (1).*

Millar, T H..... 3 Sept 72

(hon m 3 Sept 87)

*Adjutant (1).*Charlton, John Henry (*lt*)..... 16 Nov 94*Quarter-Master (1).*

Bishop, William H..... 8 Oct 69

(hon m 8 Oct 84)

*Surgeon (1).*

Primrose, Samuel, MD..... 8 Oct 69

(sur m 18 Sept 83)

*Assist. Surgeon (1).*

Ellison, Robert Jas. MD..... 11 Aug 82

**70th "Champlain" Battalion  
of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7—6th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Ste. Geneviève de  
Batiscan.*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan.

No. 2 Co. St. Narcisse.

No. 3 Co. Ste. Geneviève.

No. 4 Co. St. Prosper.

No. 5 Co. Ste. Anne de la Péraide.

No. 6 Co. St. Tite.

*Lieut. - Colonel (1).*Massicotte, N P (*m s 1st*)..... 16 Oct 69*Majors (2.)*St. Arnaud, Napoléon (*m s 1st*)..... 16 Oct 69

(U c 16 Oct 74)

Trudel, Philippe (*m s 1st*)..... 16 Oct 69

(U c 16 Oct 74)

*Captains (6).*Trudel, Come P (*m s 1st*)..... 18 Oct 68

(m 18 Oct 73)

3 Trudel, Tancrède (*m s 2nd*)..... 16 Oct 694 Massicotte, Jean Baptiste (*m s 2nd*)..... 16 Oct 692 Gosselin, Adolphe (*m s 2nd*)..... 12 June 745 Rosseau, Jeffrey A (*m s 1st*)..... 13 Jan 82

(m 13 Jan 92)

6 Baril, François X (*m s 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 851 Massicotte, George (*m s 2nd*)..... 28 Sept 88*Lieutenants (6).*1 Germain, Ferdinand (*m s 2nd*)..... 25 June 722 Nohert, Ferdinand (*m s 2nd*)..... 18 July 734 Massicotte, Claire (*m s 2nd*)..... 13 Aug 753 Trudel, L H (*s i 2nd*)..... 21 Sept 95*2nd Lieutenants (6).*5 Lafèche, Felix (*m s 2nd*)..... 20 July 953 Massicotte, E J P (*prov*)..... 4 July 924 Massicotte, Elie (*prov*)..... 4 July 925 Du Tremblay, R (*prov*)..... 20 Jan 936 Baril, Hermite (*prov*)..... 28 July 942 Nohert, Chas B (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95*Paymaster (1).*

Beauchet, Achille..... 16 Oct 69

(hon m 16 Oct 74)

*Adjutant (1).*Trudel, Come P (*capt and lt m*)..... 16 Oct 69*Quarter-Master (1).*

Germain, F Wilbrod..... 16 May 84

(hon m 16 May 94)

*Surgeon (1).*

Pelletier, Jacques, MD..... 16 Oct 69

(sur m 16 Oct 89)

*Assist. Surgeon (1).*

Alain, A S, MD..... 27 June 84

## Infantry and Rifles.

**71st "York" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 8—1st Brig. Divn., N. B.  
(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Fredericton.  
*Company Headquarters.*

- No. 1 Co. St. Marys.
- No. 2 Co. Burt's Corners.
- No. 3 Co. Stanley.
- No. 4 Co. Fredericton.
- No. 5 Co. Blissville.
- No. 6 Co. St. Stephen.
- No. 7 Co. Fredericton.

*Lieut. - Colonel* (1).

Alexander, Thomas L (v b 1st)..... 9 Feb 95

*Majors* (2).

Loggie, Thomas G J (r s i 1st)..... 31 July 90  
Cropley, Henry A (r s i 1st)..... 9 Mar 95  
24 Nov 92

*Captains* (7).

3 Howe, William T (v b 1st)..... 14 Sept 83  
(m 14 Sept 93)  
1 Boone, Javed (s i 1st)..... 18 June 86  
5 Hartt, William D (s i 1st)..... 18 June 86  
4 Pinder, Richard M (m s 2nd)..... 31 July 90  
2 Burt, Justin S (m s 2nd)..... 5 Sept 90  
*Johnston, John V (s i 1st)..... 17 May 94*  
6 Chipman, John S D (r s i 2nd)..... 14 June 94  
7 Perkins, James D (s i 1st)..... 9 Mar 95

*Lieutenants* (7).

5 Kelly, Thomas G (r s i 1st)..... 31 Mar 88  
6 Ryder, George P (s i 1st B)..... 17 May 89  
1 McFarlane, Samuel H (s i 1st B)..... 14 June 89  
4 Hawthorne, Jas H (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Mar 91  
3 Sanson, John E (r s i 1st)..... 23 June 93  
2 Christy, George P (r s i 2nd)..... 30 June 94  
7 Fisher, Walter S (r s i 2nd)..... 9 Mar 95

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

4 Blair, Andrew G (r s i 2nd)..... 31 July 91  
2 Murray, Geo A (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Mar 92  
5 Thomas, G W H (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Mar 93  
1 Grey, Wm H (r s i 1st)..... 31 Mar 94  
3 Oliver, S E (r s i 2nd)..... 15 June 95  
6 Stevenson, S H (priv)..... 11 May 95

*Paymaster* (1).

Beckwith, Adolphus G..... 3 June 81  
(hon m 11 July 76)

*Adjutant* (1).

Johnston, John V (capt)..... 17 May 89

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Lipsett, Andrew..... 25 Feb 76  
(hon m 25 Feb 86)

*Surgeon* (1).

Bridges, Jas W, M.D..... 26 June 93

**72nd "2nd Annapolis" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 9—2nd Brig. Divn., N. S.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Jan. 70.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Wilmot.

*Company Headquarters.*

- No. 1 Co. Wilmot.
- No. 2 Co. Wilmot.
- No. 3 Co. Wilmot.
- No. 4 Co. Nietaux Falls.
- No. 5 Co. Farmington.
- No. 6 Co. Nietaux.

*Lieut. - Colonel* (1).

Spurr, Shippy (s i 1st)..... 17 June 87

*Majors* (2).

Shaffner, Caleb Willoughby (r s i 1st)..... 27 Aug 86  
Jacques, Charles (v b 1st)..... 29 Nov 89  
30 June 90

*Captains* (6).

6 Morse, John M (q f o)..... 5 Nov 69  
18 Sept 63  
2 Roach, George (m s 2nd)..... 13 Oct 71  
3 Bowly, John G (m s 2nd)..... 6 Sept 78  
4 Ritecy, David G (r s i 1st)..... 14 June 89  
*McNeil, Edward Felix (s i 1st)..... 14 June 89*  
1 Dodge, Ambrose (m s 2nd)..... 29 Nov 89  
5 Pinney, James L (r s i 1st)..... 19 Aug 92

*Lieutenants* (6).

2 Baker, Berinh (m s 2nd)..... 3 Sept 75  
6 Forster, Herman H (m s 2nd)..... 12 Sept 84  
3 Morse, Frederick B (r s i 1st)..... 2 Aug 89  
1 Hawkins, John (r s i 1st)..... 31 Jan 90  
5 Pinney, W L (r s i 2nd)..... 19 Aug 92  
3 Elliott, Murray S (r s i 1st)..... 28 Oct 92

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

6 Forster, Aubrey (r s i 1st)..... 31 Mar 92  
1 Marshall, T H (r s i 1st)..... 5 Sept 92  
2 Fales, Frank A (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Mar 93  
4 Parker, Malcolm S (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Mar 93  
3 Andrews, F C (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Mar 95  
5 Leckie, John E (r m c)..... 24 June 95

*Paymaster* (1).

Gates, Albert (m s 2nd)..... 18 July 84  
(hon capt 18 July 89)

*Adjutant* (1).

McNeil, Edward Felix (capt)..... 27 Aug 86

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Morse, Guildford D..... 12 Sept 84  
(hon capt 3 Oct 84)

*Surgeon* (1).

Miller, Samuel Nelson, M.D..... 17 June 87

*Assist. Surgeon* (1).

Sponagle, John A, M.D..... 17 June 87

*Infantry and Rifles.***73rd "Northumberland" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 8—3rd Brig. Divn., N.B.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Chatham.*Company Headquarters.*No. 1 Co. Buotouche. No. 4 Co. Black River.  
No. 2 Co. Chatham. No. 5 Co. Bay du Vin.  
No. 3 Co. Doaktown.*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).McCulley, Samuel Upham (*v b 1st*)... 12 June 85*Major* (1).*Captains* (5).5 Cameron, Hugh (*m s 2nd*)..... 4 Aug 71  
4 McNaughton William (*m s 2nd*)... 12 Apr 77  
1 Sheridan, John (*m s 2nd*)..... 21 May 86  
2 Mackenzie, James D B F (*r s i 2nd*) 1 June 84  
3 Mersereau G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 84*Lieutenants* (5).5 Cameron, James (*m s 2nd*)..... 13 June 84  
1 Doherty, George F (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Dec 89  
2 Irving, Howard (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 July 95*2nd Lieutenants* (5).1 Phinney, Frank D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 June 94  
4 Torsten, F P (*r s i 2nd*)..... 13 Aug 89  
5 Cameron, Alexr. (*prov*)..... 13 June 84  
2 Snowball, MacDougall (*prov*)..... 6 July 85  
3 Kelly, M A (*prov*)..... 22 June 94  
3 Mersereau, Fred H (*prov*)..... 20 July 95  
4 McNaughton, Donald (*prov*)..... 12 Oct 95*Paymaster* (1).

Tweedie, Lemuel J..... 6 Sept 72

*Adjutant* (1).*Quarter-Master* (1).

Murray, Robert ..... 6 July 88

*Surgeon* (1).

Baxter, James McG, M D..... 24 June 92

**74th Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 8—2nd Brig. Divn., N.B.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sussex.*Company Headquarters.*No. 1 Co. Clifton. No. 4 Co. Moncton.  
No. 2 Co. Moncton. No. 5 Co. Sackville.  
No. 3 Co. Sussex. No. 6 Co. Baie Verte.*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).Beer, Edwin B (*v b 1st*)..... 17 Oct 70*Majors* (2).Baird, John Milton (*s i 1st*)..... 30 July 86  
Harper, Bedford (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 July 79  
9 Apr 90*Captains* (6).3 Fairweather, Charles H (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 86  
5 Bowes, John A (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 July 86  
4 Huntington, Henry C (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Mar 91  
Langstroth, Hiram S (*r s i 1st*)... 15 June 93  
1 Wetmore, O W (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 Jan 94  
6 Tingley, A J (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 July 95*Lieutenants* (6).5 Sears, Melbourne (*s i 1st B*)..... 30 July 86  
1 Weyman, Charles W (*r s i 1st*)... 18 May 94  
4 Forster, William D (*s i 1st B*)... 28 Jan 94  
3 Morrison, Fred (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 June 94  
2 Givan, Fred Wm (*prov*)..... 29 Apr 94*2nd Lieutenants* (6).5 Goodwin, Ernest P (*r s i 2nd*)... 8 Apr 92  
6 Picard, Charles (*prov*)..... 25 Aug 93  
1 Fluelling, C L M (*prov*)..... 18 May 94  
2 Nevins, Chas T (*prov*)..... 22 June 94  
3 McIntyre, Jas M (*prov*)..... 22 June 94*Paymaster* (1).Arnold, Thomas Edwin..... 4 June 86  
(*hon m 4 June 86*)*Adjutant* (1).Langstroth, Hiram S (*capt*)... 15 June 88*Quarter-Master* (1).Murray, William C..... 20 Mar 91  
(*hon m 20 Mar 91*)*Surgeon* (1).

Wilson, Samuel Fairweather, M D. 27 Nov 85

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Trueman, Harmon Silas, M D..... 27 Nov 85



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**75th "Lunenburg" Battalion of  
Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 9—2nd Brig Divn., N.S.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg.*

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Lunenburg. No. 4 Co. Mahone Bay.  
No. 2 Co. Lunenburg. No. 5 Co. Martin's River  
No. 3 Co. Bridgewater. No. 6 Co. New Ross.

*Lieutenant-Colonel (1).*

Kaulbach, Charles Edwin (q f o)..... 4 June 80

*Majors (2).*

Griffiths, R H (late Lane Reg).....17 Aug 88

*Captains (6).*

1 King, James W (m s 2nd).....13 Sept 71  
6 Ross, Albert M (r s 2nd).....14 June 89  
4 Hamn, George W (r s 1st).....28 Nov 90  
5 Langille, James A (r s 1st).....23 Aug 91

*Lieutenants (6).*

4 Andrews, Charles A (r s 1st).....31 Dec 92  
1 Mack, Samuel E (r s 1st B).....15 Sept 93  
*Anderson, J H (r s 1st).....25 Aug 94*  
2 Smith, Albert (prov).....10 Apr 74  
3 Dawson, John K (prov).....7 Sept 88  
6 Russell, Percy A (prov).....11 July 90

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

1 Mulock, Titus A (r s 1st).....15 Sept 95  
2 Denroche, W S (r s 1st).....28 June 95  
5 Fletcher, J O (r s 1st).....28 June 95  
3 Hunter, William C (prov).....28 Aug 91  
2 Smith, F W (prov).....23 July 92  
6 Ross, Harby E (prov).....24 Feb 93  
4 Fritze, Ernest B (prov).....21 Dec 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Coldwell, Aubrey B.....23 Dec 87

*Adjutant (1).*

Anderson, A H (C).....11 May 95

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Young, John Wm.....14 Sept 91

*Surgeon (1).*

Pickels, George A, M D.....18 Apr 90

**76th "Voltigeurs de Châteauguay"  
Battalion of Rifles.**

Mil. Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 72.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Ste. Martine.*

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Ste. Philomène. No. 4 Co. Ste. Martine  
No. 2 Co. Ste. Martine. No. 5 Co. Ste. Martine  
No. 3 Co. St. Urbain. No. 6 Co. Châteauguay

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Beaudreau, Joseph (v b 1st).....19 Mar 86

*Majors (2).*

Turcot, Louis (m s 1st).....29 May 85

D'Amour, Charles (v b 1st).....18 June 86

*Captains (6).*

1 Damour, Jean-Baptiste (v b 2nd) 14 Jan 76  
4 Laberge, François (m s 2nd).....29 May 85  
6 Reid, Zoticque (m s 2nd).....7 Apr 87  
5 Beaudreau, Narcisse (r s 2nd).....17 May 89  
3 Vinette, Antonio (r s 2nd).....28 Oct 92  
2 Cote, Hilaire (m s 2nd).....24 June 95

*Lieutenants (6)*

5 Mallette, Zenophile (prov).....7 Apr 87

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

2 Bédard, Pierre (prov).....13 May 87  
4 Gagnier, Zéphir (prov).....13 May 87  
3 Ste Marie, Ernest (prov).....30 June 87  
2 Landriault, Joseph D C (prov).....20 Apr 94  
1 Parent, Jos (prov).....22 June 94  
1 Labrie, F P (prov).....22 June 94  
5 Reeves, Geo (prov).....24 Aug 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Roy, François-Xavier.....11 Aug 76

*Adjutant (1).*

*Quarter-Master (1).*

*Surgeon (1).*

Normandin, Ovide, M D.....18 May 94

*Infantry and Rifles.***77th "Wentworth" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2—3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 1872.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Dundas.*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Dundas. No. 4 Co. Ancaster.  
No. 2 Co. Waterdown. No. 5 Co. Stony  
Creek.  
No. 3 Co. Binbrooke. No. 6 North Glanford.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*Gwyn, Herbert Charles (*o b 1st*) ..... 23 Dec 87  
23 May 77*Majors (2).*

Carpenter, Franklin M (*o b 1st*) ..... 17 Mar 82  
Bertram, Alexander (*r s i 1st*) ..... 13 Dec 80  
30 June 89

*Captains (6).*

5 Lee, Marcus (*m s 2nd*) ..... 2 Apr 88  
Ptolemy, William H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 Apr 88  
1 Knowles, William E S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 Aug 91  
3 Ptolemy, Thomas C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94  
6 Choate, Asa (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 94  
4 Middleton, John N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Apr 94  
2 Courtenay, John D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 10 Nov 94

*Lieutenants (6).*

1 Pirie, Charles Napier (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 May 92  
6 Forster, William (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 93  
3 Pirie Edwin (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 94  
2 Mullock, J L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 95  
5 Orr, Jos E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 95

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

1 Clark, Frederick (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 30 Sept 94  
5 McRobert, John (*prov*) ..... 31 Dec 90  
2 Warren, William E (*prov*) ..... 21 Dec 91  
4 Farmer, Jno G (*prov*) ..... 8 Sept 94

*Adjutant (1).*Ptolemy, Wm H (*capt*) ..... 16 Mar 94*Quarter-Master (1).*

Roddick, William ..... 30 May 84

*Surgeon (1).*

Ross, James, M D ..... 31 Jan 94

**78th "Colchester, Hants and Picton" Battalion of Infantry "Highlanders."**

Mil. Dist. No. 9—1st Brig. Divn., N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 1871.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Truro.*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Truro. No. 4 Co. Windsor.  
No. 2 Co. Onslow. No. 5 Co. Mill Brook.  
No. 3 Co. Shubenacadie. No. 6 Co. Mount Thom.  
No. 7 Co. New Larig.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*Sutherland, George H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 Apr 93*Majors (2).*Laurence, Henry T (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 July 90*Captains (7).*

2 Rayne, George (*q f o*) ..... 16 July 69  
21 June 65  
4 Smith, Joshua H (*m s 2nd*) ..... 22 Dec 82  
6 Maxwell, William (*m s 2nd*) ..... 6 Nov 85  
7 Sutherland, Daniel (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 Apr 88  
20 July 64  
1 Suckling, John (*m s 2nd*) ..... 31 July 90  
3 Barnhill, Jacob L (*m s 2nd*) ..... 31 July 90  
5 Sutherland, John T (*m s 2nd*) ..... 31 July 90  
Blackburn, Thomas A (*s i 1st*) ..... 16 Sept 92

*Lieutenants (7).*

4 Dimock, Clarence H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 22 Dec 82  
2 Rayne, Robert W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 Sept 90  
6 Cameron, Daniel D (*s i 1st*) ..... 2 Sept 92  
1 Dover, James (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 Sept 92  
5 Sutherland, George M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 June 93  
7 Sutherland, Geo A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 29 Sept 94

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

3 Wickwire, H F P (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 20 Jan 93  
5 Maxwell, James R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 10 Nov 94  
7 McKenzie, L H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Dec 94  
6 McPherson, K (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 June 95  
1 Cribb, Edwin C (*prov*) ..... 5 Sept 92  
4 Cochran, F R (*prov*) ..... 24 June 95  
2 Stevens, Albert (*prov*) ..... 20 July 95

*Paymaster (1).*Barnhill, Isaac L ..... 31 July 90  
(hon m 31 July 90)*Adjutant (1).*Blackburn, Thos A (*capt*) ..... 16 Sept 87*Quarter-Master (1).*

Johnson, Oliver ..... 30 June 81

*Surgeon (1).*McLean, Duncan, M D ..... 22 Oct 86  
18 June 82*Assistant Surgeon (1).*

Muir, William Scott, M D ..... 22 Oct 86

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**79th "Shefford" Battalion of Infantry  
"Highlanders."**

Mil. Dist. No. 6—3rd Brig. Divn., Que.  
(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo.  
Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Waterloo. No. 4 Co. South Roston.  
No. 2 Co. West Shefford No. 5 Co. Boscobel.  
No. 3 Co. Granby. No. 6 Lawrenceville.  
No. 7 Co. Bethel.  
*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (2).*

Mayne, James (v b 1st).....19 July 78  
(l c 19 July 93)  
Bulman, James Dinwiddie (v b 1st) .. 3 June 87

*Captains (7).*

3 Seale, Richard (m s 2nd).....13 Sept 75  
5 Hackwell, Robert (m s 1st)..... 21 July 76  
(m 21 July 86)  
2 Bell, Richard E (v b 1st)..... 15 Jan 80  
(m 15 Jan 90)  
1 Whitcomb, Horatio M (v b 1st)....18 Sept 85  
4 Galbraith, William J A (r s i 2nd)... 6 July 88  
6 Brown, Almus John (v b 2nd) ....15 June 95  
7 Davidson, George (prov).....20 June 90

*Lieutenants (7).*

2 Knowlton, William K (v b 1st) ... 15 Jan 80  
5 Hackwell, Lot (m s 2nd)..... 6 Mar 80  
3 Martin, Simeon H (prov).....21 Oct 87  
4 Besette, Moise E (prov)..... 6 July 88  
7 Davidson, Frank (prov).....20 June 90

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

2 Richardson, Wm (prov).....11 Aug 82  
7 Whitcomb, Albert L (prov).....18 Sept 85  
6 Daigneau, Felix J (prov).....16 July 91  
5 Moffatt, Nelson R (prov).....20 June 92  
1 Whitehead, Geo H (prov).....24 June 95  
1 Boucher, David (prov).....24 June 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Brooks, Lyman Henry.....18 Sept 85  
(hon m 25 Aug 93)

*Adjutant (1).*

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Martin, Sylvester S.....24 Nov 82

*Surgeon (1).*

Fuller, Hiram Leroy, MD.....20 July 77

*Assistant Surgeon (1).*

Brun, J A Edmond MD.....27 Feb 80  
(sur 27 Feb 90)

**80th "Nicolet" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 6—4th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Gentilly.*

No. 1 Co. St. Edouard No. 4 Co. Ste. Gertrude.  
de Gentilly No. 5 Co. St. Grégoire.  
No. 2 Co. Nicolet. No. 6 Co. Victoriaville,  
No. 3 Co. Bécancour.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

de Foy, Edouard (v b 1st).....22 June 77

*Majors (2).*

Giroux, Charles Hercule (m s 1st) ... 22 June 77  
(l c 14 July 93)

*Captains (6).*

5 Pratte, J Amédée (m s 2nd)..... 7 Mar 78  
2 Rousseau, Jean B (v b 1st)..... 22 June 77  
(m 22 June 87)  
4 Piché, Joseph (m s 2nd).....15 June 88  
3 Piché, J Amédée (r s i 2nd).....27 June 92  
d'Orsonnens, George d'O (r s i 1st) .. 27 June 92

*Lieutenants (6).*

4 Rhault, David (m s 2nd)..... 15 June 88  
2 Bourc, Herm (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Mar 93  
6 Rheault, Landry (prov)..... 3 June 81  
3 Blondin, J E (prov).....27 June 92  
5 Plourde, Moise (prov).....27 June 92

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

6 Samson, Georges N (r s i 2nd).....30 Sept 92  
5 Bergeron, Deneri (prov)..... 3 Oct 84  
3 Hall, Lewis E (prov).....13 May 92  
1 de Châtillon, Edouard (prov).....31 Jan 94  
2 Gaudet, Oscar (prov).....20 Apr 94

*Paymaster (1).*

Beauchemin, Narcisse.....20 Mar 91

*Adjutant (1).*

d'Orsonnens, G d'O (capt).....27 June 92

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Courchene, William.....22 June 77

*Surgeon (1).*

Trudel, Henri, M D.....22 June 83

## Infantry and Rifles.

**1st "Portneuf" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7—6th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Pont Rouge.

Company Headquarters.

- No. 1 Co. Pointe-aux-Trembles.  
No. 2 Co. St. Raymond.  
No. 3 Co. St. Raymond.  
No. 4 Co. Deschambault.  
No. 5 Co. Cap Sante.  
No. 6 Co. Lotbinière.

*Lieut - Colonel* (1).Dussault, Isaïe (*m s 1st*).....24 Mar 92*Major* (2).Parent, Alfred (*m s 1st*).....3 July 93*Captains* (6).

- 2 Frenette, Elie (*m s 2nd*).....13 Aug 75  
6 Courteau, Victor Elzébert (*ms 2nd*).....20 July 77  
3 Paré, Cyprien (*m s 2nd*).....12 May 82  
5 Frenet, J Léandre (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 83  
4 Paquin, Joseph G (*s i 2nd*).....17 June 87  
1 Rochon, Alfred (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 88

*Lieutenants* (6).

- 2 Marcotte, Gaudiose (*m s 2nd*) ..... 8 June 83  
Savary, Joseph E (*r s i 1st*).....23 June 93  
4 Perreault, Honoré (*prov*).....17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

- 1 Hamel, Joseph (*prov*).....3 July 93  
6 Lemay, Charles (*prov*).....3 July 93  
3 Redman, Onézime (*prov*).....10 Nov 94

*Paymaster* (1).Watters, George D B.....28 June 71  
(*hon m* 28 June 81)*Adjutant* (1).Savary, Joseph E (*lt*) .....21 Sept 95*Quarter-Master* (1).

Parent, Victor E.....31 Jan 94

*Surgeon* (1).

Beaudry, A G Eusèbe, MD .....26 Dec 79

**2nd "Queen's County" Battalion of Infantry.**Mil. Dist. No. 12—3rd Brig. Divn. P. E. I.  
(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)*Regimental Headquarters*—Charlottetown.

Company Headquarters.

- No. 1 Co. Charlottetown.  
No. 3 Co. Charlottetown.  
No. 4 Co. Little York.  
No. 5 Co. Brookfield.  
No. 6 Co. Covehead.  
No. 7 Co. Alberton.  
No. 8 Co. Tryon.

*Lieut - Colonel* (1).Dogherty, Francis (*v b 1st*).....22 Oct 86*Majors* (2).McLeod, Theophilus Stuart (*r s i 1st*). 6 Apr 88*Captains* (7).

- Purdy, Elijah (*q f o*).....2 July 75  
(*m* 26 May 74)  
3 Stewart, Daniel (*v b 2nd*).....28 July 82  
7 Maxfield, Edmund C (*q f o*).....17 Oct 84  
28 Sept 77  
8 Sheriff, John G (*s i 1st*).....29 Apr 87  
4 Crockett, George (*s i 1st*).....17 June 87  
1 Hooper, David Lemuel (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Oct 89  
5 Beaton, Angus (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Oct 92  
6 Allan, John R (*r s i 1st*).....5 May 93

*Lieutenants* (7).

- 3 Seaman, Joseph Downing (*s i 2nd*).....17 Sept 86  
8 Boulter, Freeman (*r s i 1st*).....17 June 87  
7 Forsyth, Albert E (*r s i 1st B*).....27 June 92  
5 Darke, Wm G (*r s i 1st*).....23 June 93  
1 Mellish, A J B (*r s i 2nd*).....16 Mar 94  
6 McMillan, Ernest (*r s i 1st*).....22 June 94  
4 Thompson, H R (*prov*).....17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

- 5 McDuff, Wm A (*r s i 1st*).....31 Mar 94  
1 Jones, James M (*r s i 2nd*).....30 June 94  
7 Wells, J Fredk (*prov*).....27 June 92  
6 Shaw, James W (*prov*).....28 July 93  
4 MacDonald, John A (*prov*).....25 Aug 93  
8 Wood, Alex (*prov*).....1 June 95  
3 Whear, John F (*prov*).....24 June 95

*Paymaster* (1).McPhail, John.....28 July 82  
(*hon capt* 28 July 82)*Adjutant* (1).Purdy, Elijah (*capt and bt m*).....2 July 75*Quarter-Master* (1).

Davidson, George David.....16 Oct 85

*Surgeon* (1).

Warburton, James, MD.....28 Sept 83

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Johnson, Henry D, MD.....28 Sept 88

## Infantry and Rifles.

**83rd "Joliette" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 5—2nd Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Town of Joliette.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Joliette. No. 4 Co. Ste Elizabeth.  
 No. 2 Co. L'Assomption No. 5 Co. Rawdon.  
 No. 3 Co. St. Félix No. 6 Co. Rawdon.  
 de Valois.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Sheppard, John J (*m s 1st*) ..... 27 Dec 78  
 13 Jan 76

*Majors* (2).

Foucher, Joseph Ulric (*r b 1st*) ..... 30 Jan 80  
 Dostaler, Martin D'Angerville (*v b 1st*) 6 Feb 85

*Captains* (6).

1 Delfausse, J H Romuald (*v b 1st*) ..... 27 June 84  
 (*m 27 Jan 94*)  
 5 Mason, James C (*m s 2nd*) ..... 14 Dec 91  
*Coffin, Godfroi* (*r b 1st*) ..... 17 Sept 91  
 4 Piché, Eugène G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 July 94  
 6 Rowan, James H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 95  
 2 Normandeau, Joseph E B (*prov.*) ..... 17 June 87

*Lieutenants* (6).

4 Barrette, E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 95  
 2 Taschereau, H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 95  
 5 Sharp, John (*prov.*) ..... 24 Dec 91  
 3 Laporte, George (*prov.*) ..... 10 June 92

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

2 Joubert, Beaumont (*prov.*) ..... 20 June 90  
 5 Copping, John A (*prov.*) ..... 24 Dec 91  
 3 Ducharme, Camille (*prov.*) ..... 28 July 94  
 1 Deslairs, L R (*prov.*) ..... 13 June 95  
 6 Jones, W (*prov.*) ..... 15 June 95

*Adjutant* (1).Coffin, Godfroi (*capt.*) ..... 17 Sept 86*Quarter-Master* (1).

Guilbault, D. .... 15 June 95

*Surgeon* (1).

Rivard, Antoine M, MD. .... 24 Apr 74  
 (*sur m 24 Apr 95*)

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Leprohon, James L, MD. .... 15 June 88

**84th "St. Hyacinthe" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 6—3rd Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Town of St. Hyacinthe.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Hyacinthe. No. 4 Co. Forel.  
 No. 2 Co. St. Pie. No. 5 Co. St. Hyacinthe  
 No. 3 Co. St. Simon. No. 6 Co. Acton Vale.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).Denis, Alphonse (*m s 1st*) ..... 16 Sept 87*Majors* (2).MacDonald, Milton (*prov.*) ..... 17 June 87*Captains* (6).

4 Johnston, Archibald (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 Nov 77  
 5 Maranda, Nicholas A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Aug 91  
 3 Rousseau, Louis A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 June 83  
 1 Côté, Arthur (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 16 Mar 94  
 6 Gauvin, Léon H (*prov.*) ..... 16 Nov 88  
 2 Morin, Léandre M (*prov.*) ..... 14 June 89

*Lieutenants* (6).4 Gervais, Michel (*m s 2nd*) ..... 28 June 82*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

3 Rousseau, Azarius (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 94  
 2 Morin, Olivier (*prov.*) ..... 8 Nov 78  
 4 Paradis, François-Xavier A (*prov.*) 27 June 84  
 6 Tessier, Henri (*prov.*) ..... 1 Feb 89  
 5 Berthiaume, Ludger (*prov.*) ..... 24 Feb 93  
 1 Martin, Emile (*prov.*) ..... 25 June 93  
 3 Gendron, Jos P A (*prov.*) ..... 26 June 93  
 2 Whitney, Wm C (*prov.*) ..... 26 June 93  
 5 Maranda, S E (*prov.*) ..... 3 Oct 95

*Paymaster* (1).

Morin, Eusèbe ..... 1 June 88

*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Beauvais, David ..... 26 June 93

*Surgeon* (1).

Despars, John Chas. Prosper Fred-  
 erick, MD. .... 27 June 84

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Trempe, Joseph A, MD ..... 26 Sept 90

## Infantry and Rifles.

<p align="center"><b>85th Battalion of Infantry.</b></p> <p align="center">Mil. Dist. No. 6—1st Brig. Divn., Que. (Organized G. O. 4 June 1880.)</p> <p align="center"><i>Regimental Headquarters</i>—Montreal. <i>Company Headquarters.</i></p> <p>No. 1 Co. St. Jérôme. No. 4. Co. Laprairie. No. 2 Co. St. Jean- Baptiste. No. 5. Co. Côte St. Paul. No. 3 Co. Longueuil. No. 6. Co. Longueuil.</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieut.-Colonel</i> (1). Aubry, Alphonse D (<i>ob 1st</i>) ..... 22 July 92</p> <p align="center"><i>Majors</i> (2). Des Trois Maisons, J P A (<i>r s i 1st</i>) 20 Jan 93</p> <p align="center"><i>Captains</i> (6). 5 Patterson, Alexander T (<i>r b i 1st</i>) 13 Dec 89 1 Carrière, F X A (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 20 Jan 93 Pagnuelo, Tancrede (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 23 June 93 3 Vincent, Arthur (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 1 Dec 93 6 Lippé, C A H (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 18 May 94 4 Rosenvinge, John P J (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 28 July 94 2 Jackson, W H (<i>s i 2nd</i>) ..... 29 Sept 94</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenants</i> (6). 6 Barry, John Joseph (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 1 June 95 4 Hughes, Gaston D (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 9 Nov 95 3 Ducharme, J R E (<i>prov</i>) ..... 22 July 92</p> <p align="center"><i>2nd Lieutenants</i> (6). 2 Lefebvre, Jos H (<i>prov</i>) ..... 7 Apr 93 5 Donohue, Jas W (<i>prov</i>) ..... 7 Apr 93 6 Villeneuve, Frederic (<i>prov</i>) ..... 31 Jan 94 3 Beaugrand dit Champagne, Aris- tide (<i>prov</i>) ..... 10 Nov 94 1 Wilson, B (<i>prov</i>) ..... 13 Apr 95 1 Lachapelle, J H (<i>prov</i>) ..... 13 Apr 95 2 Poitras, D (<i>prov</i>) ..... 13 Apr 95 4 Globensby, J G (<i>prov</i>) ..... 13 Apr 95 5 Johnson, F H (<i>prov</i>) ..... 13 Apr 95</p> <p align="center"><i>Adjutant</i> (1). Pagnuelo, Tancrede (<i>capt</i>) ..... 24 Feb 93</p> <p align="center"><i>Paymaster</i> (1). Dunn, Joseph ..... 7 Apr 87 (<i>hon capt</i> 28 June 82)</p> <p align="center"><i>Quarter-Master</i> (1). Kelley, P ..... 13 Apr 95</p> <p align="center"><i>Surgeon</i> (1). Brisson, Thomas Auguste, M.D. .... 4 June 80</p> <p align="center"><i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (1). De Cotret, Oswald R, M.D. .... 30 June 90</p>	<p align="center"><b>86th " Three Rivers " Battalion of Infantry.</b></p> <p align="center">Mil. Dist. No. 5—2nd Brig. Divn., Que. (Organized G. O. 24 March 1871.)</p> <p align="center"><i>Regimental Headquarters</i>—Three Rivers. <i>Company Headquarters.</i></p> <p>No. 1 Co. Yamachiche. No. 4 Co. St. Boni- face de Shawenagan. No. 2 Co. Rivière du Loup No 5 Co. BERTHIER. (<i>en haut</i>). No. 3 Co. Three Rivers. No. 6 Co. St. Justin.</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieut.-Colonel</i> (1). Dixon, Henry G S (<i>m s 1st</i>) ..... 3 Feb 93</p> <p align="center"><i>Majors</i> (2). Dupuis, Louis A (<i>r b 1st</i>) ..... 1 Mar 89 Houliston, John (<i>r m c</i>) ..... 22 June 94</p> <p align="center"><i>Captains</i> (6). 3 Tessier, Gustave Adolphe (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 22 May 91 2 Desaulniers, J L (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 20 July 95 1 Du Sault, Joseph (<i>prov</i>) ..... 13 Jan 88 5 Demers, François J A (<i>prov</i>) ..... 15 June 88 4 de Varennes, Philémon (<i>prov</i>) ..... 20 Mar 91</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenants</i> (6). 6 Chapdelaine, Emile M (<i>prov</i>) ..... 12 Dec 84</p> <p align="center"><i>2nd Lieutenants</i> (6). 5 Dixon, Burton (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 30 Sept 95 5 Demers, J A Nareisso (<i>prov</i>) ..... 15 June 88 1 Barclay, Joseph L (<i>prov</i>) ..... 29 June 90 4 Héroux, Jos P (<i>prov</i>) ..... 2 June 93 2 Desilets, Jules T (<i>prov</i>) ..... 22 June 94 6 Marchand, François (<i>prov</i>) ..... 22 June 94 3 Bellefleur, J A (<i>prov</i>) ..... 15 June 95 1 Meunier, Joseph E (<i>prov</i>) ..... 20 July 95 2 Martin, Charles E (<i>prov</i>) ..... 20 July 95 4 Caron, Edouard (<i>prov</i>) ..... 20 July 95 6 Gagné, Joseph O (<i>prov</i>) ..... 20 July 95 2 Clement, M A (<i>prov</i>) ..... 12 Oct 95</p> <p align="center"><i>Paymaster</i> (1). Coulombe, C Jérémie ..... 15 June 88 (<i>hon capt</i> 15 June 88)</p> <p align="center"><i>Adjutant</i> (1). .....</p> <p align="center"><i>Quarter-Master</i> (1). Godin, Eugène ..... 15 June 88</p> <p align="center"><i>Surgeon</i> (1). Lafontaine, Louis Rémi Camil, M.D. 18 June 80</p> <p align="center"><i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (1). Sylvestre, Joseph Marie Pierre, M.D 18 June 80</p>
--	---

## Infantry and Rifles.

**87th "Quebec" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7—6th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69)

*Regimental Headquarters*—L'Ancienne Lorette  
Company Headquarters.No. 1 Co. L'Ancienne No. 4 Co. Ste. Foy.  
Lorette.  
No. 2 Co. L'Ancienne No. 5 Co. Beauport.  
Lorette.  
No. 3 Co. St. Ambroise. No. 6 Co. Ste. Famille  
d'Orléans.*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).Laurin, V de Lotbinière (*m s 1st*) ..... 27 May 81*Majors* (2).Fiset, Michel (*m s 1st*) ..... 24 June 81Laurin, Louis N (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 Feb 93

31 Mar 90

*Captains* (6).6 Blouin, Joseph (*m s 2nd*) ..... 13 Feb 74Roy, H Octave (*g s 1st*) ..... 25 Jan 84

(m 16 Mar 94)

3 Blondeau, Jos (*m s 2nd*) ..... 27 Sept 895 Guay, Joseph A (*s i 2nd*) ..... 11 July 902 Pageot, Henri T (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Oct 924 O'Farrell, George (*m s 2nd*) ..... 3 Feb 93*Lieutenants* (6).5 Pelletier, H A J (*prov*) ..... 24 Apr 91*2nd Lieutenants* (6).1 Villeneuve, Jos E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 Sept 935 Fontaine, François (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 Sept 934 O'Farrell, F A (*prov*) ..... 7 Apr 932 Roy, Ferdinand (*prov*) ..... 2 June 932 Livernois, Jules (*prov*) ..... 2 June 933 Blondeau, Arthur (*prov*) ..... 15 Sept 936 Panet, A de L (*prov*) ..... 25 Aug 941 Deblois, Chas H E (*prov*) ..... 21 Dec 95*Paymaster* (1).

Morin, Trancère Pierre ..... 27 Sept 89

(hon m 30 May 94)

*Adjutant* (1).Roy, H O (*capt and dt m*) ..... 6 Feb 85*Quarter-Master* (1).

De Blois, Eugène ..... 27 Sept 89

(hon capt 27 Sept 89)

*Surgeon* (1).

Grondin, Joseph Etienne, MD ..... 24 June 81

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Giroux, William A, MD ..... 11 July 90

**88th "Kamouraska and Charlevoix" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7—5th and 6th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 29 Sept. 82)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Rivière Ouelle.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.  
No. 2 Co. St Paul's Bay.  
No. 3 Co. Kamouraska.  
No. 4 Co. St. Pacome.  
No. 5 Co. St. Denis.  
No. 6 Co. Baie St. Paul.*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).Fraser, Achilles (*g s 1st*) ..... 29 Sept 82*Majors* (2).Tétu, Romuald (*m s 1st*) ..... 12 Jan 88

(u c 12 Jan 93)

Taché, George E (*a s 1st*) ..... 24 June 92

24 Mar 90

*Captains* (6).6 Cimon, George N (*m s 2nd*) ..... 23 Apr 801 Potvin, Alfred (*m s 2nd*) ..... 17 Dec 903 Rossignol, J Eugène (*m s 2nd*) ..... 7 Oct 875 Deschenes, E M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Oct 824 Bosse, Jos F K (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 May 932 Chaloult, P V (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 May 93*Lieutenants* (6).Mill, James E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 Jan 936 Savard, Joseph E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 Dec 935 Deschenes, David E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Jan 94*2nd Lieutenants* (6).1 Morin, Edgar (*prov*) ..... 5 May 933 Laroche, Eug (*prov*) ..... 5 May 933 Dionne, Justin S (*prov*) ..... 5 May 934 Darisse, Joseph W (*prov*) ..... 5 May 932 Darisse, Joseph W (*prov*) ..... 3 July 915 Belanger, Edgar (*prov*) ..... 3 July 93*Paymaster* (1).*Adjutant* (1).Mill, James E (*lt*) ..... 3 July 93*Quarter-Master* (1).

Dugal, Chas T ..... 22 May 91

*Surgeon* (1).

Blagdon, H W, MD ..... 25 Jan 84

*Assistant Surgeon* (1).

Clement, Chas H A, MD ..... 15 June 88

## Infantry and Rifles.

**89th "Temiscouata and Rimouski" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7—5th Brig. Divn., Quo.  
(Organized G. O. 12 Jan. 83.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Fraserville.  
*Company Headquarters*.

No. 1 Co. Fraserville. No. 5 Co. Ste. Cécile du  
No. 2 Co. St. George de Bic  
Cacouna. No. 6 Co. L'Anse au  
No. 3 Co. St. Arsène. Sable.  
No. 4 Co. Isle Verte. No. 7 Co. Rimouski.  
No. 8 Co. St. Octave.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Hudon, Louis Emile (*m s 1st*) ..... 12 Jan 83  
9 Apr 74

*Majors (2).*

Hudon, Louis Denis (*r s 1st*) ..... 12 Jan 83  
8 June 82  
Frère, David (*r s 1st*) ..... 20 Apr 94  
30 June 93

*Captains (8).*

5 Côté, Louis Napoléon (*m s 2nd*) ..... 15 June 69  
7 Martin, Joseph Adhémar (*m s 2nd*) ..... 2 July 69  
8 Lebel, Thomas (*m s 2nd*) ..... 28 Apr 71  
6 Riquet, Michel (*m s 2nd*) ..... 15 Mar 78  
4 Marceau, Jean Elzéar (*m s 2nd*) ..... 27 Feb 80  
3 Blanchet, Zschée (*s 1st*) ..... 22 June 83  
(*m 22 June 93*)  
1 LeBel, George (*m s 2nd*) ..... 21 Dec 85  
2 Gilbert, J. Alphonse (*r s 1st*) ..... 20 Apr 94  
Hill, John (*r s 1st*) ..... 1 June 94

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Lepage, Charles (*m s 2nd*) ..... 27 June 79  
8 Fiset, Eugene (*r s 1st l*) ..... 20 July 95  
4 Pelletier, Jean B (*prov*) ..... 12 June 85

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

4 Theriault, A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 Sept 95  
1 Potvin, Arthur (*prov*) ..... 15 July 87  
7 Gauvreau, G C (*prov*) ..... 16 Oct 91  
2 Gilbert, Omer (*prov*) ..... 28 July 94  
5 Fiset, A P (*prov*) ..... 15 June 95  
3 Labelle, H J (*prov*) ..... 20 July 95  
6 Peneault, J (*prov*) ..... 21 Sept 95  
6 Martin, J A (*prov*) ..... 21 Sept 95

*Paymaster (1).*

Pouliot, Joseph Norbert ..... 30 June 87  
(*hon m 17 Dec 80*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Hill, John (*capt*) ..... 1 June 94

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Ouellet, Ernest ..... 12 Jan 83  
(*hon m 24 June 91*)

*Surgeon (1).*

Fiset, J B Romuald, MD ..... 3 Sept 75  
(*sur m 3 Sept 95*)

*Assistant Surgeon (1).*

Grandbois, Paul E, MD ..... 8 June 83  
(*sur 3 Sept 75*)

**90th "Winnipeg" Battalion of Rifles.**

Mil. Dist. No. 10., Man.  
(Organized G. O. 9 Nov. 83.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

≠ Ruttan, Henry N (*v b 1st*) ..... 21 Dec 95

*Majors (2).*

≠ Arnold, Henry M (*s m i 1st*) ..... 9 Oct 90

*Captains (8).*

≠ Chamber, Hunt W A (*s m i 1st*) ..... 18 Apr 90  
*Billman, Thos H (s i 2nd)* ..... 18 Sept 91  
Allardye, Francis H (*s m i 1st*) ..... 22 July 92  
Rowley, Harry H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Dec 92  
≠ Macbaffie, Wm A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 7 Apr 93  
≠ Mitchell, Cudsen N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Apr 94  
Verner, Thos H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Mar 95  
Jackson, Heath H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 95  
Mulvey, John H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 95

*Lieutenants (8).*

Irvine, James D (*s i 1st*) ..... 9 Mar 95  
Wilson, Charles S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Mar 95  
Mermagen, E W M (*s i 1st*) ..... 9 Mar 95

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Boulton, F J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 July 95  
Munro, W A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 6 July 95  
McLean, A D (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 July 95  
Benedict, Chas L (*prov*) ..... 1 Mar 80  
McIvor, George M (*prov*) ..... 24 Apr 91  
≠ McDonald, John (*prov*) ..... 16 Dec 92  
Lawson, Arthur T (*prov*) ..... 16 Dec 92  
Hickman, John G (*prov*) ..... 7 Apr 93  
Baker, Edwin Stewart (*prov*) ..... 8 June 94  
≠ Brown, R C (*prov*) ..... 1 June 95

*Paymaster (1).*

≠ Swinford, Herbert ..... 22 July 92  
(*hon capt 9 Nov 83*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Billman, Thos H (*capt*) ..... 28 Nov 90

*Quarter-Master (1).*

≠ Whitla, Robert Jones ..... 7 Apr 87  
(*hon capt 17 Oct 84*)

*Surgeon (1).*

≠ Orton, George Turner, MD ..... 9 Nov 83  
(*surj maj 31 May 92*)

*Assistant Surgeon (1).*

Baldwin, Henry Y, MD ..... 1 Mar 89



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**92nd "Dorchester" Battalion of  
Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7—5th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. Isidore.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Ste. Claire.

No. 2 Co. St. Isidore.

No. 3 Co. St. Isidore.

No. 4 Co. Ste. Justine.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

.....  
*Major* (1).  
Chabot, Achille (*v b 1st*)..... 2 June 93

*Captains* (4).

4 Mercier, Louis (*m s 2nd*)..... 8 Jan 69  
2 Turgeon, Joseph (*m s 2nd*)..... 18 June 80  
1 Fortier, Arcadius (*m s 2nd*)..... 1 Sept 82  
3 Turgeon, Ferdinand D (*m s 2nd*)... 24 June 92

*Lieutenants* (4).

2 Turgeon, Edouard (*m s 2nd*)..... 3 Mar 82  
4 Fortier, Alfred (*s i 2nd*)..... 1 Dec 86  
1 Fortin, Robert (*prov*)..... 12 July 89

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

1 Blais, Thomas (*prov*)..... 3 July 93  
4 Genest, Louis A (*prov*)..... 3 July 93

*Adjutant* (1).

.....  
*Quarter-Master* (1).  
Chabot, Francois Xavier..... 16 July 80

*Surgeon* (1).

Genest, Ludger M, *MD*..... 3 July 93

**93rd "Cumberland" Battalion of Infantry**

Mil. Dist. No. 9—1st Brig. Divn., N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Spring Hill.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Salem.

No. 2 Co. Spring Hill.

No. 3 Co. Maccan and River Hebert.

No. 4 Co. Maccan and Mountain.

No. 5 Co. Oxford.

No. 6 Co. Spring Hill.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Harrison, Matthew B (*s i 1st*)..... 12 June 85

*Major* (1).

Black, Josiah Albert (*v b 1st*)..... 12 June 85  
13 June 83

*Captains* (6).

5 Oxley, William (*q f o*)..... 3 Nov 73  
3 Harrison, Jephtha (*q f o*)..... 21 June 75  
4 Mills, Henry C (*q f o*)..... 23 June 75  
1 Black, G Howard (*m s 2nd*)..... 7 May 86  
Donkin, Levi Borden (*s i 1st*)..... 29 Apr 92  
2 Letcher, William (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Sept 93  
6 Potter, Edwin A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 95

*Lieutenants* (6).

4 Mills, Howard (*s i 1st*)..... 4 June 86  
1 Allen, Robt P (*r s i 1st B*)..... 21 Sept 95  
5 McKeen, Joseph B (*r s i 1st B*)..... 14 Sept 91  
2 Stonehouse, Herbert (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Sept 93  
3 Carter, Rufus S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Sept 93

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

5 Bent, Bedford R (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Mar 93  
4 Mills, George B (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Dec 94  
3 McDonald, C R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 June 95  
6 Langille, Robert M (*r s i 1st B*)... 20 July 95  
2 Mills, Ezra (*prov*)..... 7 Apr 93  
1 Chapman, James T (*prov*)..... 21 Sept 95  
6 Murray, Daniel (*prov*)..... 20 July 95

*Paymaster* (1).

Church, George Ephraim..... 21 June 75  
(*hon m* 21 June 85)

*Adjutant* (1).

Donkin, L B (*capt*)..... 3 Feb 93

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Harrison, Herbert J..... 17 June 87

*Surgeon* (1).

Hayes, Joseph, *MD*..... 3 Feb 93

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**94th "Victoria" Battalion of Infantry.**  
"Argyle Highlanders."

Mil. Dist. No. 9—3rd Brig. Divn., N. S.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct. 71.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Baddeck.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Baddeck. No. 4 Co. Baddeck.  
No. 2 Co. Middle River No. 5 Co. Forks Bridge.  
No. 3 Co. Grand Nar-rows. No. 6 Co. Big Intervale  
(Margaree) C. B.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Bethune, John L (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Apr 93

*Majors* (2).

Hill, Charles W (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Sept 85

*Captains* (6).

2 McRae, Charles (*q f o*)..... 8 Oct 69

29 June 66  
Foyle, Henry Alexander (*v b 1st*)..... 17 Dec 83  
(*m 31 Jan 94*)

3 McNeil, John P (*s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 89

4 Mackenzie, M H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 July 91

1 McRae, Alexander Farquhar (*s i 1st*) 22 July 92

5 Gillis, Ronald (*r s i 1st*)..... 25 Aug 94

*Lieutenants* (6).

2 McRae, John D (*s i 2nd*)..... 28 June 89

3 McDonald, M A J (*r s i 1st B*)..... 2 Aug 89

4 McLean, J S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 July 91

1 Foyle, Charles Henry (*s i 1st*)..... 22 July 92

6 McKenzie, Roderick T (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 June 95

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

2 McRae, David A (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 June 94

3 McNeil, Angus J (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 June 95

6 Ross, James (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 June 95

6 McKenzie, Wm R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Oct 95

5 McLeod, David A (*prov*)..... 5 Sept 92

1 McRae, A D (*prov*)..... 25 Aug 94

5 Macdonald, Colin (*prov*)..... 24 June 95

4 Campbell, Chas J (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 95

*Adjutant* (1).

Foyle, H A (*capt and bt m*)..... 3 Dec 75

*Quarter-Master* (1).

McDonald, John..... 26 June 72

*Surgeon* (1).

MacGillvray, A D, MD..... 5 July 75  
(*sur m 5 July 95*)

**96th "District of Algoma" Battalion**  
of Rifles.

Mil. Dist. No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 10 Dec. 86.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Port Arthur.

*Company Headquarters.*

No. 1 Co. Port Arthur. No. 2 Co. Fort William.

No. 3 Co. Rat Portage.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

Elliott, Thomas H (*r s i 1st*)..... 29 Mar 89

Carmichael, Angus (*r s m i 1st*)..... 28 Feb 90

*Captains* (3).

2 Smith, James S (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 June 88

3 Ferguson, David T (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 July 91

1 Woodside, John H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 Aug 94

*Lieutenants* (3).

2 McLaren, James (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 88

*2nd Lieutenants* (3).

2 McLennan, C J (*prov*)..... 15 June 88

3 Schnarr, Nelson (*prov*)..... 28 Aug 91

3 Langford, Henry (*prov*)..... 1 June 95

*Paymaster* (1).

Russell, Alexander Lord..... 31 Oct 89

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master*. (1)

*Surgeon* (1).

Beck, Geoffrey Strange, MD..... 13 Jan 88

*Infantry and Rifles.***INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.**

## St. John Rifle Company.

Mil. Dis. No. 8—2nd Brig. Div., N. B.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 82.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.*Captain.*Smith, Edward Atherton (*m s 2nd*) . . . . . 19 Feb 92*Lieutenant.*Tilley, L P de W (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 22 Apr 92*2nd Lieutenant.*Perley, Harold (*prov*) . . . . . 24 June 92

## Brandon Infantry Company.

Mil. Dist. No. 10., Man.

(Organized G. O. 10 Apr 85.)

*Headquarters*—Brandon.*Captain.**Lieutenant.*∞ Clark, Francis Joseph (*r s m i 1st B*) 6 July 88*2nd Lieutenant.*Shillinglaw, W H (*prov*) . . . . . 24 Dec 91

## Gore Bay Rifle Company.

Mil. Dist No. 2—4th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 29 Apr 87.)

*Headquarters*—Gore Bay.*Captain.*Fraser, James M (*prov*) . . . . . 5 Aug 87*Lieutenant.*Beatty, David (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 31 Mar 89*2nd Lieutenant.*Anderson, Peter J (*prov*) . . . . . 13 Jan 88

## Thessalon Rifle Company.

Mil. Dist. No. 2—4th Brig. Div., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 29 Apr 87.)

*Headquarters*—Thessalon.*Captain.*Keetch, William A (*prov*) . . . . . 31 May 89*Lieutenant.*Strain, Thos A (*prov*) . . . . . 31 May 89*2nd Lieutenant.*Glanville, John (*prov*) . . . . . 31 May 89

## Sault Ste. Marie Rifle Company.

Mil. Dist. No. 2—4th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 89.)

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie.*Captain.**Lieutenant.*Wilde, John Absolom (*prov*) . . . . . 29 May 91*2nd Lieutenant.*Friedman, Abraham I (*prov*) . . . . . 31 May 89

## MILITIA MEDICAL STAFF.

The number denotes the Military District to which the Officer is attached.

*Surgeon-General*  
Bergin, Darby, MD.....24 Apr 85

*Surgeon-Majors.*  
3 <≠Neilson, J L H, M D, R C A  
(D S G).....8 Apr 81  
5 <≠Mayrand, W H, M D, 11 Bn.....5 June 83  
9 Primrose, S, 60 Bn.....18 Sept 83  
6 Campbell, F W, M D, R R C I  
(D S G).....5 Oct 86  
2 Maclean, C R, 31 Bn.....11 Jan 87  
2 Baxter, J, M D, 37 Bn.....21 Aug 88  
7 Pelletier, J, M D, 70 Bn.....16 Oct 89  
9 <≠Almon, T R, M D, Halifax G A.....10 May 92  
10 Orton, G T, M D, 90 Bn.....31 May 92  
1 King, S A, M D, 1 Hrs.....31 May 92  
2 <≠Strange, F W, M D, R R C I  
(D S G).....1 Sept 93  
7 <≠Sewell, C C, M D, R C A D S G).....1 Sept 93  
1 Hanavan, M J, M D, R R C I.....1 Sept 93  
10 <≠Codd, A, M D, R C D.....1 Sept 93  
3 McLeann, B, M D, R R C I.....1 Sept 93  
6 Riv, C A, M D, 83 Bn.....24 Apr 94  
3 <≠Tracey, R, M D, 49 Bn.....8 May 94  
3 Saunders, H J, M D, 5 F B.....19 June 94  
4 Moore, V H, 41 Bn.....26 June 94  
2 Rae, F, M D, 34 Bn.....27 Mar 94  
1 Holmes, W J B, 33 Bn.....9 Oct 94  
4 Bell, W R, M D, 2 F B.....23 Oct 94  
3 Turner, H, M D, 3 Drag.....4 June 95  
7 Fiset, J B R, 89 Bn.....3 Sept 95  
9 MacGillivray, A D, 94 Bn.....5 July 95

*Surgeons.*  
7 Grandbois, P E, M D, 89 Bn.....3 Sept 75  
5 Daniel, J W, M D, New Brunns G A.....11 Aug 76  
6 Fuller, H L, 79 Bn.....29 July 77  
3 <≠Might, J, 46 Bn.....27 Feb 79  
6 <≠Gibson, J B, M D, 15 F B.....25 June 79  
2 Freeman, C, M D, 20 Bn.....1 Aug 79  
1 Martha, De W H, M D, 32 Bn.....19 Sept 79  
9 Borden, F W, 68 Bn.....22 Oct 79  
7 Beaudry, A G E, M D, 81 Bn.....26 Dec 79  
6 Brisson, T A, M D, 85 Bn.....4 June 80  
5 Lafontaine, L R C, M D, 86 Bn.....18 June 80  
2 Oliver, J W, M D, 44 Bn.....5 Jan 81  
9 Stewart, J, Pictou G A.....29 Apr 81  
1 Kane, R, M D, 25 Bn.....1 June 81  
7 Gronlin, J B, 87 Bn.....24 June 81  
4 Powell, R H W, M D, 43 Bn.....2 Sept 81  
3 Willoughby, W A, M D, 40 Bn.....19 Apr 82  
2 Harris, W T, 38 Bn.....28 Apr 82  
9 McLeann, D, 78 Bn.....18 June 82  
1 Stewart, J, Pictou G A.....29 Apr 81  
1 Kane, R, M D, 25 Bn.....1 June 81  
7 Gronlin, J B, 87 Bn.....24 June 81  
4 Powell, R H W, M D, 43 Bn.....2 Sept 81  
3 Willoughby, W A, M D, 40 Bn.....19 Apr 82  
2 Harris, W T, 38 Bn.....28 Apr 82  
9 McLeann, D, 78 Bn.....18 June 82  
1 McDonald, M A, 17 F B.....11 May 83  
4 <≠Gravelle, E A, 59 Bn.....29 June 83  
7 Trudel, H, 80 Bn.....22 June 83  
8 Warburton, J, M D, 82 Bn.....28 Sept 83  
7 Blagdon, H W, M D, 88 Bn.....25 Jan 84

*Surgeons—Con.*

8 March, J E, 8 Hrs.....30 May 84  
3 Breton, T G, 14 F B.....27 June 84  
7 Turcot, J M, M B, 1 F B.....27 June 84  
7 Desjars, J C P F, 84 Bn.....27 June 84  
8 Walker, T, M D, 62 Bn.....27 June 84  
3 Duff, H R, 4 Hrs.....18 July 84  
9 Campbell, D A, M D, 63 Bn.....15 Aug 84  
3 Beaman, M I, M D, 47 Bn.....6 Feb 85  
8 Jenkins, S R, P E I G A.....6 Feb 85  
4 <≠Lorson, A J, G F G.....27 Feb 85  
5 <≠Roidick, T G, M D, 1 Bn.....20 Mar 85  
5 De Monipied, W, 51 Bn.....24 Apr 85  
3 Farley, J J, 49 Bn.....25 June 85  
8 Pedolin, F L, 12 F B.....14 Aug 85  
4 Bowen, G H, 8 F B.....21 Aug 85  
10 Blanchard, R J, M D, 12 F B.....4 Sept 85  
8 Wilson, S F, M D, 74 Bn.....27 Nov 85  
1 <≠Casrain, H R, M D, 21 Bn.....12 Feb 86  
6 Macdonald, R T E, 52 Bn.....21 May 86  
4 McAmmon, J A, 56 Bn.....21 May 86  
2 <≠Ryerson, G S (D S G).....4 June 86  
2 Grasset, F LeM, G G B G.....4 Feb 87  
5 McLaren, P, 50 Bn.....3 June 87  
8 <≠Warrington, A N, M D, 33 Bn.....3 June 87  
3 Eakins, J E, M D, 15 Bn.....17 June 87  
2 Bogart, D P, 24 Bn.....27 June 87  
9 Miller, S N, 72 Bn.....4 June 86  
1 Johnson, W H, M D, 30 Bn.....30 June 87  
2 <≠McCarthy, J L G, M D, 35 Bn, 16 Sept 87  
7 Watters, A, M D, 9 Bn.....21 Oct 87  
4 Lynch, D P, M D, 42 Bn.....21 Oct 87  
2 Beck, G S, 96 Bn.....13 Jan 88  
2 Elliott, J E, M D, 9 F B.....9 Mar 88  
5 Campbell, L, 3 Bn.....6 Apr 88  
2 Warren, G M, 2 Drags.....16 Nov 88  
5 Finley, F G, 3 F B.....23 Nov 88  
5 Griffin, H S, M D, 13 Bn.....3 May 89  
3 Roy, G E, M D, 85 Bn.....3 May 89  
1 Parke, W T, 28 Bn.....31 May 89  
1 McWilliam, J, M D, 22 Bn.....31 Jan 90  
6 Brun, J A E, 79 Bn.....27 Feb 90  
9 Pickels, G A, 75 Bn.....9 Mar 90  
7 Samson, J, M D, 23 Bn.....18 Apr 90  
1 Lindsay, J, M D, 1 Bde F Art.....9 May 90  
2 Jessop, B, 7 F B.....9 May 90  
2 Henry, J, 36 Bn.....20 June 90  
5 Brossit, N, 64 Bn.....20 June 90  
3 Halliday, J T I, 57 Bn.....31 July 90  
2 McCrimmon, M, M D, 20 Bn.....8 Apr 91  
9 Curry, M A, M D, 66 Bn.....24 Apr 91  
5 Bell, J H, M D, 6 Bn.....24 Apr 91  
2 Osborne, A B, M D, 4 F B.....22 May 91  
1 Gibson, R, M D, 27 Bn.....18 Sept 91  
1 Roome, W F, M D, 26 Bn.....18 Sept 91  
2 Stuart, W T, M D, 48 Bn.....19 Feb 92  
1 Mitchell, W J, M D, 7 Bn.....24 Mar 92  
7 Ross, H R, 8 Bn.....22 Apr 92  
5 Slack, G F, 60 Bn.....14 June 92  
8 Hand, W N, M D, 10 F B.....24 June 92  
8 Baxter, J M G, 73 Bn.....24 June 92

## Medical Staff.

## Surgeons—Con.

4 Scott, W. F., <i>M.D., 6 Bu.</i> .....	28 June 92
3 O'Gorman, C., <i>M.D., 9 Bu.</i> .....	30 Sept 92
3 Garrott, R. W., <i>M.D., 11 Bu.</i> .....	30 Sept 92
4 Hays, J., <i>M.D., 23 Bu.</i> .....	3 Feb 93
9 Thompson, W., <i>5 Bu.</i> .....	5 May 93
2 Bowley, D. A., <i>29 Bu.</i> .....	5 May 93
5 Spier, J. R., <i>M.D., 6 Hrs.</i> .....	5 May 93
3 Kidd, E., <i>M.D., 16 Bu.</i> .....	23 June 93
8 Bridges, J. W., <i>M.D., 71 Bu.</i> .....	23 June 93
7 Lord, J. A. P., <i>17 Bu.</i> .....	23 July 93
7 Goussier, L. M., <i>M.D., 92 Bu.</i> .....	3 July 93
7 Elliott, C. E., <i>M.D., 9 &amp; C. Hrs.</i> .....	13 Sept 93
2 Merritt, W. H., <i>M.D., 19 Bu.</i> .....	3 Nov 93
3 Ross, James, <i>M.D., 77 Bu.</i> .....	31 Jan 94
5 Campbell, Rollo, <i>M.D., 5 Bu.</i> .....	16 Mar 94
2 Hillary, R. M., <i>M.D., 12 Bu.</i> .....	18 May 94
4 <del>Grant, Jr., J. A., <i>M.D., 6 G. Foot.</i>.....</del>	<del>27 Feb 95</del>
5 Wilson, C. W., <i>M.D., 2 F. B.</i> .....	9 Mar 95
6 Phillimore, R. H., <i>M.D., 58 Bu.</i> .....	9 Mar 95
1 John, William, <i>M.D., D. S. G.</i> .....	26 Mar 95
2 <del>Natross, W., <i>M.D., 2 Bu.</i>.....</del>	<del>13 Apr 95</del>
5 Boss, G. T., <i>1st Bu.</i> .....	21 Apr 95
11 Dunne, F. H., <i>B. G. A.</i> .....	1 June 95
1 Lockhart, R. J., <i>29 Bu.</i> .....	16 June 95
3 Turner, H. A., <i>14 F. B.</i> .....	21 Sept 95
1 Wilson, G. H., <i>6 F. B.</i> .....	9 Nov 95

## Assist. Surgeons.

5 Sylvester, J. M. P., <i>M.D., 86 Bu.</i> .....	18 June 89
5 Smith, W., <i>M.D., 11 Bu.</i> .....	11 Aug 82
9 Ellison, R. J., <i>M.D., 69 Bu.</i> .....	11 Aug 82
2 Glasgow, S. H., <i>M.D., 41 Bu.</i> .....	13 Sept 82
8 Andrews, J. H., <i>M.D., X &amp; B. G. A.</i> .....	14 Sept 83
9 Webster, H. B., <i>M.D., 68 Bu.</i> .....	28 Sept 83
3 McLaughlin, J. W., <i>15 Bu.</i> .....	15 June 84
7 Albin, A. S., <i>79 Bu.</i> .....	27 June 84
9 Cogswell, A. W., <i>63 Bu.</i> .....	24 Apr 85
8 Trueman, H. S., <i>M.D., 74 Bu.</i> .....	27 Nov 85
5 <del>Ehler, J. M., <i>Mount G. A.</i>.....</del>	<del>8 Jan 86</del>

## Assist. Surgeons—Con.

4 Jones, J. A., <i>26 Bu.</i> .....	21 May 86
2 <del>King, E. E., <i>19 Bu.</i>.....</del>	<del>4 June 86</del>
9 Muir, W. S., <i>5 Bu.</i> .....	22 Oct 86
6 Wood, H. W., <i>M.D., 32 Bu.</i> .....	13 May 87
9 Sponagle, J. A., <i>72 Bu.</i> .....	17 June 87
1 Memmie, J. G., <i>20 Bu.</i> .....	15 July 87
2 Rankin, R., <i>35 Bu.</i> .....	16 Sept 87
2 Thompson, D., <i>37 Bu.</i> .....	25 Dec 87
4 Harrison, C. S., <i>12 Bu.</i> .....	9 Mar 88
7 Glasgow, Z. S., <i>M.D., 9 Bu.</i> .....	6 Apr 88
5 Wilson, C. J. C., <i>M.D., 3 Bu.</i> .....	1 June 88
5 Leprohon, J. L., <i>S. B.</i> .....	15 June 88
7 Clement, C. H. A., <i>M.D., 88 Bu.</i> .....	15 June 88
7 Paradis, J. G., <i>61 Bu.</i> .....	6 July 88
3 Cook, E. M., <i>15 Bu.</i> .....	7 Sept 88
8 Johnson, H. D., <i>82 Bu.</i> .....	28 Sept 88
3 Gillis, G. P. E. J., <i>G. A.</i> .....	16 Nov 88
10 Baldwin, H. Y., <i>M.D., 90 Bu.</i> .....	1 Mar 89
8 McLaren, M., <i>62 Bu.</i> .....	3 May 89
2 Minchin, H. A., <i>M.D., 38 Bu.</i> .....	31 May 89
1 Shannon, J. R., <i>35 Bu.</i> .....	11 June 89
1 Rice, A. T., <i>M.D., 22 Bu.</i> .....	31 Jan 90
4 Harrison, H. J., <i>M.D., 59 Bu.</i> .....	29 June 90
5 Lind, G., <i>M.D., 64 Bu.</i> .....	20 June 90
5 de Cotret, G. R., <i>M.D., 85 Bu.</i> .....	30 June 90
7 Ghoux, W. A., <i>S. B.</i> .....	11 July 90
6 Trempe, J. A., <i>M.D., 84 Bu.</i> .....	26 Sept 90
3 Kemp, H. D., <i>M.D., 6 Bu.</i> .....	24 Apr 91
9 Kirkpatrick, E. A., <i>66 Bu.</i> .....	24 Apr 91
2 Reardon, G. S., <i>M.D., 13 Bu.</i> .....	16 July 91
4 Preston, R. H., <i>M.D., 41 Bu.</i> .....	16 July 91
5 Archambault, H. A., <i>M.D., 65 Bu.</i> .....	16 July 91
1 Day, S. D., <i>25 Bu.</i> .....	18 Aug 91
2 Oldham, E., <i>31 Bu.</i> .....	28 Aug 91
1 Hayes, A. N., <i>M.D., 27 Bu.</i> .....	18 Sept 92
1 Piper, J., <i>M.D., 7 Bu.</i> .....	24 Mar 92
7 Poake, G. H., <i>M.D., 6 M. S. Bu.</i> .....	22 Apr 92
2 Law, W. De W. C., <i>M.D., 36 Bu.</i> .....	3 June 92
2 Dame, A. A., <i>M.D., 48 Bu.</i> .....	28 July 92
11 Robertson, A. M., <i>5 R. G. A.</i> .....	24 Aug 95

## MILITIA VETERINARY STAFF.

2 Elliott, C. V. S., <i>2 Deacons.</i> .....	10 May 72
3 Smith, A. F. S., <i>9 F. B.</i> .....	10 May 72
1 Wilson, J. A., <i>V. S., 1 Hussars.</i> .....	31 May 89
4 Harris, A. W., <i>V. S., 2 F. B.</i> .....	18 Apr 82
1 Reed, J. H., <i>V. S., 1 B. F. A.</i> .....	16 Sept 82
8 Morrissy, J., <i>V. S., 12 F. B.</i> .....	18 June 86
5 McEathan, C., <i>V. S., 2 F. B.</i> .....	27 Aug 86
7 Hall, W. B., <i>V. S., R. G. D.</i> .....	29 Jan 87
3 Massie, J., <i>V. S., R. G. A.</i> .....	9 May 87
2 Cummins, P. H., <i>V. S., 6 G. C. Hrs.</i> .....	17 June 87
1 <del>Outure, J. A., <i>V. S., 1 F. B.</i>.....</del>	<del>30 June 87</del>
2 Campbell, F. A., <i>V. S., 6 G. B. G.</i> .....	23 Dec 87
1 Bradley, J. E., <i>V. S., F. B.</i> .....	1 June 88
2 Ming, E., <i>V. S., 4 Hussars.</i> .....	15 June 88

2 Quinn, J. F., <i>V. S., 4 F. B.</i> .....	17 May 89
1 Tamlin, C. S., <i>V. S., 6 F. B.</i> .....	31 May 89
8 Scott, W. F., <i>V. S., 15 F. B.</i> .....	22 June 89
3 Fisher, J. W., <i>V. S., 14 F. B.</i> .....	8 Sept 91
8 Donville, H., <i>V. S., 10 F. B.</i> .....	20 June 92
10 Hinman, W. J., <i>V. S., 12 F. B.</i> .....	20 June 92
6 Ball, E. P., <i>V. S., 2 Deacs.</i> .....	20 June 92
5 Simpson, T. C., <i>V. S., 6 Hrs.</i> .....	20 June 92
3 Bland, J. W., <i>V. S., 3 Hrs.</i> .....	5 May 93
3 Frank, J. H., <i>V. S., Hrs.</i> .....	2 June 93
3 Morgan, W. J., <i>V. S., 5 F. B.</i> .....	20 June 93
2 Hutton, F. G. H., <i>V. S., 7 F. B.</i> .....	22 June 93
9 Murphy, A. C., <i>V. S., 17 F. B.</i> .....	23 June 93

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE  
PERMANENT FORCE AND ACTIVE MILITIA  
FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1895-96.

## CONTENTS.

I. ESTABLISHMENTS of the Permanent Force—	Page.
Royal Canadian Dragoons ... ..	165
Royal Canadian Artillery—	
“ A ” Field Battery ... ..	165
“ B ” Field Battery ... ..	165
Garrison Companies (Nos. 1 & 2) ... ..	165
Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry ... ..	165
II. ESTABLISHMENTS of the Active Militia—	
Regiments, Squadrons and Troops of Cavalry ... ..	166
Artillery—	
Field Batteries ... ..	168
Garrison Battalions and Companies ... ..	170
Engineer Companies ... ..	170
Battalions and Companies of Infantry and Rifles ... ..	172

### TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, PERMANENT FORCE AND ACTIVE MILITIA.

<i>Permanent Force.</i>	Men.	Horses.
Cavalry, all ranks.....	132	101
Artillery, “ .....	344	77
Infantry, “ .....	324	4
Total of Permanent Force.....	<u>800</u>	<u>182</u>
<i>Active Militia.</i>		
Cavalry, all ranks .....	2,115	1,940
Artillery, “ .....	3,807	495
Engineers, “ .....	151	0
Infantry, “ .....	28,962	355
Total Active Militia.....	<u>35,035</u>	<u>2,790</u>
Grand Total Permanent Force and Active Militia.....	<u>35,835</u>	<u>2,872</u>

## ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE, 1895-96.

Ranks.	Royal Canadian Dragoons	Royal Canadian Artillery.			Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.
		"A" Field Battery.	"B" Field Battery.	Nos. 1 & 2 Garrison Companies.	
Majors .. .. .	2	1	1	1	4
Captains .. .. .	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenants .. .. .	4	3	2	5	8
Veterinary Surgeons .. .. .	1	1	..	..	..
Adjutants .. .. .	2	1	..	1	4
Quarter-Masters } Staff of Surgeons } Regimental } Depots	1	1	..	1	4
Total Officers .. .. .	10	8	3	10	20
Master Gunners } Staff of Armament Artificers } Artillery Laboratory Sergeants } Districts	..	1	..	1	..
Sergeant-Majors .. .. .	2	1	..	1	4
Quarter-Master Sergeants .. .. .	1	1	..	1	4
Sergeant Instructors or Drill Sergeants .. .. .	4	3	..	2	8
Band Masters .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..
Ergt. Trumpeters or Drummers Hospital Sergeants .. .. .	1	1	..	..	4
Orderly Room Clerks .. .. .	*2	1	..	1	*4
Squadron or Battery Sergeants-Major or Colour Sergeants .. .. .	2	..	1	2	4
Sergeant Farriers .. .. .	2	1	1	..	..
Sergeants .. .. .	6	6	2	10	16
Total Sergeants of District and Depot Staff and Sergeants .. .. .	21	16	4	21	48
Corporals .. .. .	6	5	2	10	16
Bombardiers .. .. .	..	5	1	10	..
Acting Bombardiers or Lance Corporals ..	6	6	1	10	8
Saddlers or Collar Makers .. .. .	..	1	1	..	..
Wheelers .. .. .	..	1	..	1	..
Shoeing-smiths .. .. .	..	2	1	..	..
Trumpeters, Buglers or Drummers .. .. .	6	4	2	3	16
Gunners or Privates .. .. .	83	42	12	106	216
Drivers .. .. .	..	40	16	..	..
Total rank and file .. .. .	101	106	36	140	256
Total all ranks .. .. .	132	130	43	171	324
Officer's (Private) horses .. .. .	10	8	3	7	4
Riding horses .. .. .	91	12	3	..	..
Draught horses .. .. .	..	28	16	..	..
Total Horses .. .. .	101	48	22	7	4

\* Orderly Room Clerks are not necessarily of the rank of Sergeant.

† Includes Instructor in Riding.



## CAVALRY

## ACTIVE

	ACTIVE													
	Military District.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	(a)				(b)				
					2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermaster.	Surgeons.	Veterinary Surgeons.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants	Troop Sergeant-Majors.
Governor General's Body Guard	2	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	4
1st Hussars .. .. .	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	4
2nd Dragoons .. .. .	2	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	...	21	1	1	5
3rd Dragoons .. .. .	3	1	.....	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
4th Hussars .. .. .	3	1	.....	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
5th Dragoons .. .. .	7	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	5
6th Hussars .. .. .	5	1	.....	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
8th Hussars .. .. .	8	1	(d) 2	7	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	8
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.	7	.....	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	2
King's Hussars .. .. .	9	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	* 1	* 1	.....
Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1
Winnipeg Troop Dragoons ..	10	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1
Manitoba Dragoons .. ..	10	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2
Totals .. .. .	8	8	44	45	45	9	9	9	9	8	194	10	10	44

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of captains and lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

(b) No fresh appointments are to be made, and no acting appointments are allowed.

(c) Troop cooks and officers' batmen.

(d) One major commanding a troop to be absorbed.

\* Squadron Sergeant-Major & Squadron Quartermaster Sergeant respectively.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS—1895-96.

Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Hospital Sergeants.		Farrier Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporals.	Saddlers.	Shoeing-smiths.	Trumpeters.	Privates not mounted.	Privates mounted.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Horses.				Wagons.
		Officers.	Riding.												Draught.	Total.			
1	1	1	1	1	12	22	12	.....	.....	5	26	109	152	193	19	147	8	174	4
1	1	1	1	1	12	22	12	.....	.....	5	26	109	152	193	19	147	8	174	4
1	1	1	1	1	15	26	15	.....	.....	6	30	136	187	234	21	182	10	213	5
1	1	1	1	1	12	22	12	.....	.....	5	26	109	152	192	18	147	8	173	4
1	1	1	1	1	12	22	12	.....	.....	5	26	109	152	192	18	147	8	173	4
1	1	1	1	1	15	26	15	.....	.....	6	30	136	187	235	22	182	10	214	5
1	1	1	1	1	12	22	12	.....	.....	5	26	109	152	192	18	147	8	173	4
1	1	1	1	1	24	38	24	.....	.....	8	42	217	291	360	31	286	16	333	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	11	6	.....	.....	2	.....	54	62	85	12	73	.....	85	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	6	.....	.....	2	5	54	67	79	4	70	2	76	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	27	31	38	3	35	.....	38	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	27	31	38	3	35	.....	38	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	6	.....	.....	2	8	54	70	84	6	70	.....	76	.....
8	8	8	9	138	235	138	.....	.....	53	245	1250	1686	2115	194	1668	78	1940	39	



1895-96.

## FIELD BATTERIES.

Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Collar-makers.	Wheelers.	Shoeing-smiths.	Trumpeters.	Gunners.	Drivers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Horses.				Guns, Carriages and Limbers.	Ammunition Wagons.	Forge Wagons.	Store Wagons.	Total.	Remarks.
										Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.						
8	8				3	67	46	132	160	12	16	32	60	8	16			14	14, old pattern.
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4				4	* Old pattern.
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*4			8	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4				4	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*4		1	9	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*4	1	2	11	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*4	1		9	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	2			6	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*4	1		9	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*4	1		9	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4				4	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4				4	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*4	1		9	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*2	1		7	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4				4	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	2			6	
68	68				18	577	391	1122	1345	102	121	272	495	68	40	6	3	117	

One each of these denominations per Battery included in the number of Gunners.

## ESTABLISHMENTS

## ARTILLERY.

Corps.	Military District.											Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Major.	
	Lieut.-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.	Surgeon.	Assistant Surgeon.	Paymaster.	(a)			(a)
Halifax Battalion . . . . .	9	1	4	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	*1
British Columbia Battalion . . . . .	11	1	6	6	12	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	*1
Montreal Battalion . . . . .	5	1	3	3	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	*1
New Brunswick Battalion . . . . .	8	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1
Prince Edward Island Batt. . . . .	12	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1
Quebec & Lévis Companies . . . . .	7	..	4	4	8	4	φ1	1	1	..	..	..	22	1
Cobourg Company . . . . .	3	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Digby Company . . . . .	9	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Mahone Bay Company . . . . .	9	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Pictou Company . . . . .	9	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Yarmouth Company . . . . .	7	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Totals . . . . .	5	19	32	49	32	6	6	6	4	5	163	6		

## ENGINEER

—	Military District.					Total Officers.	Company Sergeant-Major.
	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants.				
Brighton Engineer Company.	9	1	1	4	6	1	
Charlottetown do . . . . .	12	..	1	2	3	..	
Totals . . . . .		1	2	6	9	1	

1895-96.

## GARRISON BATTALIONS AND COMPANIES.

Regimental Quarter- master-Sergeant.	Bandmaster.	Orderly-Room Sergeant.	Paymaster-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regi- mental Staff and Ser- geants.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Trumpeters.	Bandsmen.	Gunners.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Remarks.	
1	1	1	1	16	21	16	16	4	24	320	380	426	*Permanent Staff of Active Militia. (a) To be absorbed.	
1	1	1	1	24	29	24	24	6	24	480	558	623		
1	1	1	1	12	17	12	12	3	24	240	291	329		
1	1	1	1	10	15	15	..	5	20	155	195	232		
1	1	1	1	10	15	15	..	5	20	155	195	232		
1	1	1	1	16	21	16	12	4	18	302	352	395		♠ Attached from the Royal Canadian Artillery.
..	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	1	..	35	39	45		
..	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	1	..	35	39	45		
..	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	1	..	35	39	45		
..	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	1	..	35	39	45		
..	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	1	..	35	39	45		
6	6	6	6	103	133	113	64	32	130	1827	2166	2462		

## COMPANIES.

Company Quarter- master-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants.	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Trumpeter.	Sappers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Remarks.
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106	
	3	3	3	..	1	35	39	45	
1	8	10	9	6	2	115	132	151	

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

Corps.	Military District.	Lieutenant-Colonels.										(a)										(b)										(c)									
		Majors.		Captains.		Lieutenants.		2nd Lieutenants.		Adjutants.		Quartermasters.		Surgeons.		Assistant-Surgeons.		Paymasters.		Total Officers.		Regimental Serg't-Majors.		Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.		Bandmasters.															
G. G. Foot Guards	4	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1															
1st Battalion	5	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	1															
2nd "	2	1	2	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1	1	1	1															
3rd "	5	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	1	1	1	1	1	1															
5th "	5	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1															
6th "	5	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	1															
7th "	1	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	1															
8th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1															
9th "	7	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	1	1	1															
10th "	2	1	2	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1	1	1	1															
11th "	5	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	1	1	1															
12th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1															
13th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	1	1	1															
14th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1															
15th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	1															
16th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1															
17th "	7	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1															
19th "	2	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1															
20th "	2	1	2	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1															
21st "	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	1															
22nd "	1	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	1	1	1															
23rd "	7	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1															
25th "	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	1															
26th "	1	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1															
27th "	1	1	2	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1															
28th "	1	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	1															

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of captains and lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## ESTABLISHMENTS, 1895-96.

	Sergeant Instructors.	Sergt. Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Hospital Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergs. of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
														Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
1	1	1	1	1	..	19	26	18	12	30	258	318	369	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	24	30	30	10	30	320	390	458	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	13	19	19	6	24	196	245	291	4	..	4	..
..	2	1	1	1	..	11	18	18	6	24	186	234	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	18	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	24	30	30	10	30	320	390	458	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	18	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	12	18	12	4	12	128	156	192	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	24	186	234	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	21	7	21	224	273	323	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	8	15	15	5	15	160	195	231	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	12	4	12	128	156	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	6	12	12	4	16	124	156	187	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	21	7	21	224	273	323	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	..	4	..

(b) No fresh appointments are to be made, and no acting appointments are allowed.



## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

Corps.	(a)											(b)				
	Military District.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons.	Assistant-Surgeons.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Serg't-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Bandmasters.	
29th Battalion	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	..	1	25	1	1	1	
30th "	1	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1	
31st "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	
32nd "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	
33rd "	1	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	
34th "	2	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	
35th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	
36th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	
37th "	2	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	
38th "	2	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
39th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	..	1	31	1	1	1	
40th "	3	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	
41st "	4	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
42nd "	4	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	..	25	1	1	1	
43rd "	4	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1	
44th "	2	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	
45th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
46th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	..	1	25	1	1	1	
47th "	3	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	
48th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	..	31	1	1	1	
49th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	..	25	1	1	1	
50th "	5	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	..	1	18	1	1	1	
51st "	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	..	1	25	1	1	1	
52nd "	6	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	
53rd "	6	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	..	1	18	1	1	1	
54th "	6	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	..	1	25	1	1	1	

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of captains and lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## ESTABLISHMENTS, 1895-96—Continued.

	Sergeant Instructors.		Serg'ts Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.		Orderly Room-Sergeants.		Paymaster Sergeants.		Hospital Sergeants.		Sergeants.		Total Sergs of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.		Corporals.		Drummers or Buglers.		Bandsmen.		Privates.		Total Rank and File.		Total all Ranks.		Horses.		
1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	23	30	30	10	30	520	390	458	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	20	27	27	9	27	288	351	413	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	14	21	21	7	21	224	273	323	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	14	21	21	7	21	224	273	323	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	278	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	367	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	12	18	12	4	16	168	200	237	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	14	21	21	7	21	224	273	323	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	12	18	12	4	16	168	200	236	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

(b) No fresh appointments are to be made, and no acting appointments are allowed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLE

Corps.	Military District.	(a)										(b)			(b)		
		Lieutenant- Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons.	Assistant-Surgeons.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Ser- geants.	Bandmasters.		
55th Battalion	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1			
56th "	4	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1			
57th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1			
58th "	6	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1			
59th "	4	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1			
60th "	6	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1			
61st "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1			
62nd "	8	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1			
63rd "	9	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1			
64th "	5	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	1			
65th "	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1			
66th "	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1			
67th "	8	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	1			
68th "	9	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	1			
69th "	9	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	1			
70th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1			
71st "	8	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1			
72nd "	9	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1			
73rd "	8	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	1			
74th "	8	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1			
75th "	9	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1			
76th "	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1			
77th "	2	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	24	1	1	1			

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of captains and lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## ESTABLISHMENTS, 1895-96—Continued.

	Sergeant Instructors.		Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.		Orderly-Room Sergeants.		Paymaster Sergeants.		Hospital Sergeants.		Sergeants.		Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.		Corporals.		Drummers or Buglers.		Bandsmen.		Privates.		Total Rank and File.		Total all Ranks.		Horses.	
	Officers.	Drummers.	Officers.	Drummers.	Officers.	Drummers.	Officers.	Drummers.	Officers.	Drummers.	Officers.	Drummers.	Officers.	Drummers.	Officers.	Drummers.	Officers.	Drummers.	Officers.	Drummers.	Officers.	Drummers.	Officers.	Drummers.	Officers.	Drummers.	Officers.	Drummers.
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	21	7	21	224	273	323	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	277	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	30	30	10	30	320	391	458	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	21	7	21	224	273	323	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	277	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	278	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	15	15	5	15	160	195	231	3	..	3	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	38	32	16	30	520	598	668	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	27	27	9	27	288	351	412	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	27	27	9	27	288	351	413	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	27	27	9	27	288	351	413	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	21	7	21	224	273	322	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	15	15	5	15	160	195	231	3	..	3	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	4	..	4	..										
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	276	4	..	4	..										

(b) No fresh appointments are to be made, and no acting appointments are allowed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLE

Corps.	Military District.											Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Major.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons.	Assistant-Surgeons.	Paymasters.	(b)				
78th Battalion	9	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1
79th "	6	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1
80th "	6	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
81st "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
82nd "	12	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1
83rd "	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
84th "	6	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
85th "	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
86th "	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
87th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
88th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
89th "	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
90th "	10	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
92nd "	7	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	1	1
93rd "	9	1	1	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	24	1	1	1
94th "	9	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	24	1	1	1
96th	10	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1
Brandon Infantry Co.	10	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Gore Bay Rifle Co.	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Nansimo Infantry Co.	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
St. John Rifle Co.	8	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Sault Ste. Marie Rifle Co.	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Thessalon Rifle Co.	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Total Infantry ..	92	173	615	616	615	92	92	92	61	80	2528	92	92	92	

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of captains and lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## ESTABLISHMENTS, 1895-96—Continued.

	Sergeant Instructors.										Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Trumpeters.										Orderly-Room Sergeants.										Paymaster Sergeants.										Hospital Sergeants.										Sergeants.										Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.										Corporals.										Drummers or Buglers.										Bandmen.										Privates.										Total Rank and File.										Total all Ranks.										Officers.										Brought.										Total Horses.										Wagons.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN THEIR RANK.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Adjutant General of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Headquarters by the 1st November it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## COLONELS.

*Crombshank, R. W.*, St John Vol Bn. . . . . 7 Nov 66  
 ✕ *Laurie, John* . . . . . 3 May 62

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

*Allan, William*, 20 Bn. . . . . 24 Nov 76  
 ✕ *Amot, Guillaume*, 9 Bn. . . . . 5 Apr 77  
 ✕ *Amot, Jean B.*, 9 Bn. . . . . 27 Jan 76  
 ✕ *Attwood, P. H.*, 26 Bn. . . . . 30 June 70  
 ✕ *Aylmer, R. A.*, Hon. 7<sup>th</sup> Lord, 54 Bn. . . . . 25 Aug 94  
 ✕ *Aylmer, Hon. H.*, Richmond F. B. . . . . 9 Nov 87  
*Baby, M. W.*, Quebec F. B. . . . . 28 June 77  
*Baker, Louis R.*, 64 Bn. . . . . 1 June 95  
*Barnett, Sydney*, 44 Bn. . . . . 16 Nov 66  
 ✕ *Barr, James*, 6 Hrs. . . . . 12 Sept 84  
*Barvais, Thomas*, 55 Bn. . . . . 22 Mar 67  
*Berrier, Laurent*, 23 Bn. . . . . 28 June 76  
*Bohane, Angus R.*, 3 Bn. . . . . 19 July 70  
*Biquar, John W. S.*, 32 Bn. . . . . 7 Apr 87  
*Bingham, Wm.*, 94 Bn. . . . . 13 Oct 76  
 ✕ *Blaine, A.*, 62 Bn. . . . . 8 Sept 76  
*Blair, William M.*, 78 Bn. . . . . 7 Dec 86  
 ✕ *Bog, J.*, 15 Bn. . . . . 26 Jan 95  
 ✕ *Bowl, Frank*, 1 Bn. . . . . 12 Aug 70  
 ✕ *Bowtell, Chas. M.*, 30 Bn. . . . . 14 Feb 87  
 ✕ *Boulton, Hon. Chas. A.*, 46 Bn. . . . . 7 Aug 75  
*Boulton, d'Arcy E.*, 3 Drag. . . . . 26 Jan 95  
 ✕ *Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie*, 49 Bn. . . . . 22 Feb 72  
 ✕ *Bowen, Geo. F.*, 53 Bn. . . . . 22 Mar 67  
 ✕ *Brennan, James J.*, 66 Bn. . . . . 6 July 65  
 ✕ *Brodie, G.*, 31st Bn. . . . . 10 Nov 94  
*Brysson, Julian*, 88 Bn. . . . . 4 June 84  
*Brown, John*, 77 Bn. . . . . 23 May 72  
*Burt, Tegner W.*, 78 Bn. . . . . 7 Dec 76  
*Button, Wm.*, 2 Reg. Cav. . . . . 31 July 68  
*Callaghan, Daniel*, 14 Bn. . . . . 8 Oct 69  
*Campbell, Bruce F.*, 34 Bn. . . . . 14 Nov 84  
*Campbell, George*, 78 Bn. . . . . 22 Sept 62  
 ✕ *Cassidy, Nal.*, 91 Bn. . . . . 24 Jan 78  
*Cavichill, Frank*, 5 Bn. . . . . 14 Nov 84  
 ✕ *Chamberlain, Bruce*, C. M. G., 60 Bn. . . . . 18 June 69  
*Clark, R. A.*, St Cath. Rifle Co. . . . . 8 June 58  
 ✕ *Clark, Charles*, 20 Bn. . . . . 28 June 71  
*Crozier, James G.*, 32 Bn. . . . . 11 Feb 81  
*Cowan, Thomas*, 22 Bn. . . . . 18 May 71  
*Cox, Thos. H.*, 79 Bn. . . . . 17 Aug 80  
*Crawford, James D.*, 5 Bn. . . . . 19 May 76  
*Crawford, John M.*, 3 B. . . . . 5 Oct 76  
*Crichton, William H.*, 1 H. B. G. A. . . . . 10 Sept 69  
*Croft, F.*, 45 Bn. . . . . 10 Nov 94  
*Crowder, William*, N. B. Brig G. A. . . . . 27 Feb 77  
*Dunn, Augustus F.*, 86 Bn. . . . . 7 Aug 87  
*Davidson, Chas. P.*, 3 Bn. . . . . 7 Feb 85  
*Dawson, George D.*, 10 Bn. . . . . 1 June 88

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

*Dempster, Wm.*, 1 Reg. Cav. . . . . 13 July 76  
*Denison, Robert B.*, Dep. Adj.-Gen. . . . . 2 Feb 66  
*Decie, Henry E.*, 72 Bn. . . . . 14 Jan 70  
*Dickie, Hiram*, 38 Bn. . . . . 11 Feb 76  
*Douglas, Robert*, 51 Bn. . . . . 5 Oct 71  
 ✕ *Dowker, George*, Montreal Brig  
 A . . . . . 19 Apr 72  
 ✕ *Dracoin, J.*, 45 Bn. . . . . 17 Aug 83  
*Dufresne, A. R.*, 86 Bn. . . . . 17 Aug 83  
 ✕ *Dugas, Calicte A.*, 65 Bn. . . . . 1 Mar 89  
*Elliott, Charles*, 40 Bn. . . . . 7 Oct 75  
*Evans, Edwin*, 1st Bn. . . . . 15 Mar 67  
*Evans, George*, 36 Bn. . . . . 23 May 77  
 ✕ *Felton, E. P.*, 53 Bn. . . . . 17 Mar 82  
*Ferrier, James M.*, B. G. A. . . . . 15 Mar 70  
*Ferguson, Daniel*, 73 Bn. . . . . 18 Aug 70  
*Fisher, Chas. E. A.*, 27 Batt. . . . . 9 Mar 83  
 ✕ *Fletcher, John*, C. M. G., D. A. G. . . . . 25 Aug 65  
*Forayth, J. B.*, Q. O. C. H. . . . . 22 June 94  
*Gardner, Robert*, 6 Bn. . . . . 15 Jan 78  
*Gemmell, James D.*, 42 Bn. . . . . 9 Nov 71  
*Gifford, Charles*, 40 Bn. . . . . 17 Aug 76  
*Gillespie, Thomas F.*, N. B. Brig G. A. . . . . 2 Apr 77  
*Gilman, James K.*, 58 Bn. . . . . 5 Oct 76  
*Goodman, Kenneth*, 29 Bn. . . . . 14 Sept 66  
*Greay, Hous.*, 36 Bn. . . . . 5 Jan 71  
*Grant, Thos. H.*, Que. Prov. Brig G. A. . . . . 14 June 72  
 ✕ *Grissett, Henry J.*, 10 Bn. . . . . 5 Nov 80  
*Greath, J. V.*, 40 Bn. . . . . 20 Apr 94  
*Greay, Frost W.*, Q. O. C. Hrs. . . . . 8 Mar 77  
*Gregory, John J.*, 2 Dgs. . . . . 8 June 83  
*Haldimont, Robt. G.*, Staff N. S. Mil. . . . . — 63  
 ✕ *Hall, C. L.*, 32 Bn. . . . . 10 Nov 94  
*Henson, J. W.*, Brig-Maj. . . . . 1 Feb 67  
*Henning, Henry R.*, 54 Bn. . . . . 26 Oct 71  
*Henshaw, Fred C.*, 3 Bn. . . . . 15 July 87  
*Hoggar, George*, 29 Bn. . . . . 19 June 77  
*Hickson, Sir J. K. C. M. G.*, Comdt  
 G. T. R. B. . . . . 15 Mar 67  
*Hogginson, William*, 18 Bn. . . . . 15 Feb 67  
 ✕ *Himbotham, N.*, 30 Bn. . . . . 14 Sept 66  
 ✕ *Hill, C. F.*, 1 Bn. . . . . 13 July 66  
*Hunter, H.*, Montreal F. B. . . . . 10 Apr 63  
*Hous, J.*, Collingwood G. A. . . . . 1 Dec 77  
 ✕ *Hughes, G. E. A.*, Brig-Maj. . . . . 14 Mar 84  
 ✕ *Hulme, R. Craft*, 15 Bn. . . . . 23 Sept 75  
 ✕ *Irvine, A. G.*, 55 Bn. . . . . 28 June 72  
 ✕ *Irvine, Henry E.*, 13th Bn. . . . . 5 July 72  
 ✕ *Jackson, William H.*, Dep. Adj.-Gen. . . . . — 63  
*Jarvis, William D.*, 12 Bn. . . . . 4 Sept 63  
 ✕ *Jones, C. S.*, 38 Bn. . . . . 14 Sept 66  
 ✕ *Jones, C. S.*, 38 Bn. . . . . 29 Sept 94

## Field Officers Retired.

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Kennedy, John, 37 Bn.....	3 May 72
Kennedy, Wm, Montreal Eng.....	25 June 74
Kerr, John, 14 Bn.....	31 Dec 70
Ketchum, Richard B, 67 B.....	10 May 77
King, Charles, Brig Maj.....	13 Sept 66
King, Wm M H, 55 Bn.....	17 Dec 73
☞ Kirkpatrick, Hon George A, 47 Bn.....	5 Apr 72
☞ Lester, S W, 15 Bn.....	1 June 94
☞ Lewis, Robert T, Bn.....	28 Feb 68
☞ Lunan, Theodore, A-Q-M-G, Montreal.....	4 Jan 65
☞ Maher, Simon P, 39 Bn.....	26 Oct 71
☞ Macbeth, John, 7 Bn.....	22 Aug 73
☞ Macdonald, Allan, 11 Bn.....	3 June 71
☞ Macdonald, F W, 10 Bn.....	9 Aug 72
☞ Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Brig G A.....	19 June 74
☞ MacNamee, I R, S of S.....	10 Nov 94
☞ Marchand, Felix G, 21 Bn.....	22 June 66
☞ Marsh, J L, 71 Bn.....	9 Feb 95
☞ Martin, M, 24 Bn.....	4 Feb 86
☞ Mason, Wm, 6 Bn.....	12 Feb 86
☞ Masson, Hon Louis F R, Brig Maj.....	15 Mar 67
☞ Mattice, G, Brig-Maj.....	27 Dec 78
☞ Miller, Henry J, 8 Bn.....	31 Mar 86
☞ Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	4 May 71
☞ Moorehouse, W A, 53 Bn.....	14 Mar 91
☞ Morris, William N, 71 Bn.....	10 Dec 74
☞ Mounsey, T, 1 Halifax G A.....	17 Apr 80
☞ Murray, John, 20 Bn.....	24 Nov 71
☞ McTibboun, William, Montreal F B.....	23 Apr 72
☞ McEachern, Archibald, C M G, 50 Bn.....	3 May 67
☞ McLean, A, 18 Bn.....	31 Aug 73
☞ McLennan, Duncan R, 50 Bn.....	28 Aug 73
☞ McMillan, Alex G, 34 Bn.....	30 June 70
☞ McMillan, Daniel H, 95 Bn.....	17 June 87
☞ O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Bn.....	24 Mar 89
☞ Ogilvie, A W, Montreal Cav.....	17 June 64
☞ O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Bn.....	21 May 75
☞ O'Connell, Wm E, Montreal G A.....	21 June 81
☞ O'Rourke, Hon Jos A, 65 Bn.....	16 Jan 80
☞ Parker, B H, 72 B.....	11 Feb 73
☞ Paton, J, 14 Bn.....	18 Aug 65
☞ Paton, William, 38 Bn.....	20 Nov 87
☞ Payne, H, 7 Bn.....	22 June 94
☞ Peck, Thomas, 20 Bn.....	25 June 75
☞ Peck, Ernest M, 12 Bn.....	14 Sept 71
☞ Peck, George H, N B A G.....	4 Nov 67
☞ Peck, Edward, 57 B.....	10 Aug 76
☞ Pease, F M, Brig-Maj.....	9 May 91
☞ Pease, John E (H), 8 Bn.....	2 July 75
☞ Peckhorne, Jean M, 64 Bn.....	17 Oct 70
☞ Penn, Charles R, 62 Bn.....	29 Apr 74
☞ Penn, Samuel W, 96 Bn.....	15 May 71
☞ Pennington, Chas W, 67 Bn.....	18 May 66
☞ Pennington, Hugh, 22 Bn.....	29 Apr 74
☞ Petrie, J Norman, 63 Bn.....	4 Feb 76
☞ Poirer, J Z, 37 Bn.....	11 May 95
☞ Ross, Alexander M, 33 Bn.....	14 Sept 66
☞ Ross, Thomas, G G F G.....	18 June 72
☞ Rowe, Charles S, 60 Bn.....	28 June 71
☞ Rowley, John W H, Yarmouth G A.....	23 Sept 62

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Rawn, James, 39 Bn.....	25 Oct 76
☞ Reade, Thomas G, 2nd Mil Dist Eng Co.....	9 Nov 71
☞ Scott, David, 28 Bn.....	19 Aug 81
☞ Scott, David L, 26 Bn.....	11 July 71
☞ Scott, Erskine G, 8 B.....	27 Apr 83
☞ Scott, Thomas, 95 Bn.....	9 Nov 71
☞ Seabrook, James, London F B.....	14 May 62
☞ Shaw, George A, 10 Bn.....	9 Apr 80
☞ Shephard, George, 56 Bn.....	12 Apr 72
☞ Shields, John, 18 Bn.....	12 Oct 71
☞ Sibson, James C, 6 Bn.....	3 Jan 78
☞ Smith, David, 24 Bn.....	14 Sept 66
☞ Smith, William, 28 Bn.....	23 May 72
☞ Spence, William J, 4 T R Brig.....	15 Mar 67
☞ Stephen, Alex R, 35 Bn.....	15 Mar 67
☞ Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal F B.....	15 Mar 67
☞ Stollen, William, 10 Bn.....	16 Jun 74
☞ Sullivan, Thomas, 62 Bn.....	17 Sept 75
☞ Thompson, William, C, 39 B.....	6 Feb 85
☞ Thomson, Donald C, 9 B.....	19 Oct 65
☞ Tisdale, David, 39 Batt.....	28 Sept 66
☞ Tolles, F G, 4 F G.....	25 Oct 94
☞ Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Bn.....	14 June 89
☞ Turaball, Thos T, Montreal G A.....	6 Apr 88
☞ Turaball, J F, R U D.....	28 May 74
☞ Underhill, Jacob D, N B G A.....	2 Jan 75
☞ Upton, Charles R, 67 Bn.....	2 Oct 79
☞ Usher, Angus, 18 Bn.....	12 Oct 71
☞ Van Steenberge, B, D-A-G.....	6 May 76
☞ Vickers, H V, D-A-G.....	13 Sept 66
☞ Vohl, Leon P, 9 Bn.....	31 Jan 75
☞ Wainwright, G, 7 Bn.....	16 Nov 71
☞ Walsh, Thomas J, 63 Bn.....	18 Apr 90
☞ Watson, Bartholomew, 56 Bn.....	23 Apr 69
☞ Wheathead, Edward A, 3 Bn.....	6 June 76
☞ White, Francis, 50 Bn.....	14 Sept 71
☞ Wilkinson, John R, 21 Bn.....	12 June 81
☞ Williams, W M De Roy, 7 Bn.....	18 July 84
☞ Wolstenholme, Richard, Br Columbia G A.....	May 86
☞ Wood, William, 41 B.....	1 Sept 76
☞ Woodhouse, Alfred, 12 Batt.....	28 Sept 76

## MAJORS.

Abbott, Henry, 11 Bn.....	4 Apr 62
Abbott, John E, 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	28 Jan 70
Abbott, James, 26 Bn.....	31 May 77
☞ Anderson, Charles J, Civil Service Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
☞ Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Bn.....	28 Sept 75
☞ Arnold, G P, 74 Bn.....	12 May 82
☞ Ballin, William M, 47 Bn.....	16 May 83
☞ Ballin, John, 38 Bn.....	3 June 81
☞ Barber, W H, 7 Bn.....	27 Apr 66
☞ Barnard, Peter R, 13 B.....	9 Mar 87
☞ Barr, Thomas, St Catharines Cav.....	26 Nov 57
☞ Barnes, Ed A, Montreal G A.....	19 June 74
☞ Barnes, Joseph G, 30 Bn.....	7 June 87
☞ Barron, Ernest J, 29 Bn.....	30 May 84
☞ Beckert, R A, 15 Bn.....	11 Nov 64
☞ Bell, John, G T R Brig.....	15 Mar 67
☞ Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Bu.....	21 May 75



## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Bennett, James, 2 Bn. ....	30 Nov 71
Bennett, William, 56 Bn. ....	10 May 77
≠ Berward, Edward S., 54 Bn. ....	10 Sept 74
Book, John A., 2 Hx Bde G A. ....	20 Oct 76
Bogos, Herbert A., 1 Halifax G A. ....	20 Apr 88
Bond, Edward L., 1 Bn. ....	11 July 73
≠ Bradley, James, 25 Bn. ....	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A., 42 Bn. ....	2 July 75
Beophy, Gerald F., 91 Bn. ....	31 Oct 90
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Bn. ....	5 Oct 66
Bruis, Is Zephophile, 87 Bn. ....	31 Aug 76
≠ Burnett, Peter, 35 Batt. ....	22 Apr 88
Burwell, John, 8 Bn. ....	12 Oct 71
Butters, Joseph, 50 Bn. ....	21 Aug 62
Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Bn. ....	25 Feb 76
Campbell, Stewart, 1 Bn. ....	15 July 87
Campbell, W. L., 39 Bn. ....	10 Nov 94
Carlar, John A., 4 T R Brig. ....	13 Oct 71
Cassels, Robert, Montreal G A. ....	23 July 57
≠ Castel, Adoniran, 35 Bn. ....	4 Aug 76
Carhuish, Charles, 17 Bn. ....	12 July 72
≠ Cheryman, J. B., 2 Bn. ....	7 Dec 71
Choate, John F., 26 Bn. ....	25 Jan 88
Choinard, M., 9 Bn. ....	28 Jan 86
Clement, J. E., 21 Bn. ....	14 Sept 66
Colman, Arthur, 10 Bn. ....	28 Dec 71
≠ Cozier, J. A., 49 Bn. ....	18 June 77
≠ Cozier, L. N. Fitzroy, 15 Bn. ....	18 Dec 73
Daniel, William, 82 Bn. ....	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Reg Cav. ....	10 Sept 69
≠ Daniels, R. S., 6 B. ....	23 Feb 77
Delegrange, Henri, 9 Bn. ....	19 Feb 74
Desjardins, R. L., Toronto F.B. ....	12 Aug 65
Dixon, F. E., 2 Bn. ....	28 Sept 65
D'Age, Evanton H., 68 Bn. ....	10 Sept 74
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Bn. ....	4 May 81
≠ Douglas, J. W., 42 Bn. ....	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W. L., Montreal L.I. ....	17 Mar 65
Duffus, John, 66 Bn. ....	18 June 69
Dufresne, L. O., 1 Bn. ....	2 Dec 64
Duncan, George, 22 Bn. ....	2 Mar 71
Dupont, Chas. T. B. G. A. ....	12 Oct 83
Edford, James C., 32 Bn. ....	11 May 83
Edmont, James, 2 Reg Cav. ....	22 June 83
≠ Ellis, R. Y., 22 Bn. ....	15 Sept 76
Emmett, Leo B., 81 Bn. ....	1 Sept 82
Erasmus, R. N., G. A. ....	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Bn. ....	12 Dec 74
≠ Fellner, Robert P., 49 Bn. ....	20 May 82
≠ Feltner, John P., 21 Bn. ....	7 June 72
Ferris, Alberto, 21 Bn. ....	22 May 65
Ferris, Thomas C., 74 Bn. ....	26 Oct 66
≠ Ferris, J. Boris E., 40 Bn. ....	5 May 85
Ferris, George A., 48 Bn. ....	26 July 67
Friedland, R. G., Brig. Maj. ....	7 Aug 87
Goodwin, Joseph, 79 Bn. ....	8 Apr 81
Goodwin, George, R. 46 Bn. ....	8 Oct 74
Gault, F. E., 2 Bn. ....	13 Apr 65
Gaudin, Thos. E., 9 Bn. ....	10 Dec 74
Gaultier, Charles G., 5 Bn. ....	13 Jan 81
Gibbard, Captain E., 62 Bn. ....	14 Mar 71
Giverson, Henry, 7 Bn. ....	10 Dec 74
≠ Giverson, Wm. J., 35 Bn. ....	1 Dec 82
Green, George, 22 Bn. ....	18 May 66
≠ Greenville, Harston, Charles, 10 Bn. ....	20 Apr 94
Grover, Thomas M., 57 Bn. ....	7 May 80

## MAJORS—Con.

Guersey, Forbes W., Port Hope G A. ....	19 Jan 77
Hall, J. S., No., 3 F B. ....	3 Feb 85
Hambro, J. R., 28 Bn. ....	23 Mar 73
Hambro, W. G. T. R. Brig. ....	21 Mar 73
Harris, D. Lewis, 69 Bn. ....	15 Sept 66
≠ Harris, W. R., 2 Bn. ....	26 Nov 69
≠ Heath, E. Lee, 39 Bn. ....	12 Feb 75
Hemison, Chas. T., 18 Bn. ....	17 Sept 76
Hobbs, W., Montreal Gar Art. ....	5 Apr 67
Hodgins, J. G. F. G. ....	15 June 65
Hodgson, Thomas, 34 Bn. ....	7 June 72
Hollinger, John F., 30 Bn. ....	15 Jan 74
≠ Hood, George B., 1 Bde F Art. ....	31 May 83
Horne, George, 6 Bn. ....	30 Nov 66
Jackson, Peter, 85 Bn. ....	18 Sept 87
James, Charles, 28 Bn. ....	12 June 66
≠ James, Edward W., Winnipeg F. B. ....	19 Nov 83
J. Barry, W. H., Quebec Cav. ....	26 Nov 57
Jekill, Isaac, 11 Bn. ....	23 Dec 87
Johnston, Robert, 50 Bn. ....	11 July 71
Jones, Edward S., 38 Bn. ....	30 Apr 76
Jones, T. H., 38 Bn. ....	23 Sept 94
Kaiting, John, 20 Bn. ....	14 May 85
Kasamann, Henry, 1 Bn. ....	15 Apr 63
Kelly, William, 27 Bn. ....	26 Jan 36
≠ Kelly, Thos., 47 Bn. ....	21 May 85
Labrache, J. O., 4 Bn. ....	16 July 69
Lambe, W. B., Montreal L.I. ....	30 Oct 61
Lanier, Ed J., 9 Bn. ....	19 May 65
Larocque, Robt. G. T. R. Brig. ....	30 June 71
↳ Larocque, W., 22 Bn. ....	2 Apr 62
↳ Lester, T. C., 15 Bn. ....	26 Jan 36
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Bn. ....	11 Sept 85
↳ Leslie, Edward, 36 Bn. ....	16 July 86
↳ LeSueur, Richard J., 8 Bn. ....	22 Dec 82
↳ Lewis, John, 27 Bn. ....	17 Jan 78
↳ Lindsay, Crawford, Que F. B. ....	31 May 83
↳ Lewis, W., 22 Bn. ....	3 Sept 85
Lindsay, Henry, 5 Bn. ....	13 Apr 66
Lindsay, Henry H., 5 Bn. ....	6 Feb 85
↳ Macalvey, W. R. T., 6 Bn. ....	16 Dec 92
↳ Macdonald, Allan, King, Co P Batt. ....	26 Aug 67
↳ Macdonald, H. St. C., 5 Bn. ....	6 July 76
↳ Macleod, Thomas, 44 Bn. ....	4 Aug 69
↳ Mackay, Mitchell, 62 Bn. ....	19 Sept 71
↳ Macleod, Fred F., 10 Bn. ....	9 May 76
↳ Maclean, H. H., 65 Bn. ....	10 Nov 94
↳ Marshall, W., 2 Reg Cav. ....	22 June 83
↳ Masson, L. H., Varennes Inf Co. ....	3 Apr 61
↳ McArthur, George, 35 Bn. ....	12 Sept 66
↳ McArthur, Ed., 55 Bn. ....	30 June 75
↳ McArthur, Geo. A., 6 Bn. ....	9 May 76
↳ Morgan, James, 8 Bn. ....	10 Apr 85
↳ Morris, Thomas, Charlottetown G A. ....	20 Mar 68
↳ Mount, John, N B G A. ....	19 June 67
↳ Moussett, Octave, 80 Bn. ....	15 June 88
↳ Mount, Daniel, 56 Bn. ....	18 June 74
↳ Mulvey, Edward W., 1 Bn. ....	14 June 77
↳ ≠ McBride, Andrew, 30 Bn. ....	23 Apr 74
↳ McBride, J. I., 9 Bn. ....	28 June 83
↳ McConkitt, John, O., 5 Bn. ....	10 July 77
↳ ≠ McDiarmid, D., 59 Bn. ....	10 July 77
↳ ≠ McDonald, Angus, 74 Bn. ....	23 Dec 87
↳ McKeachie, W. G. T. R. Brig. ....	15 Mar 67
↳ McKellar, W., 26 Bn. ....	5 Jan 76

## Field Officers Retired.

MAJORS—*Con.*

McKenzie, Rudrick, 78 Bn	16 July 67
McKernan, William 63 Bn	7 Feb 79
McLennan, John, 30 Bn	2 Apr 69
McLennan, Wm S., 30 Bn	19 Sept 74
McMaster, W. P., Toronto Naval Cav.	6 July 66
McMaster, Wm J., 45 Bn	19 Sept 74
Nichols, Arthur, 36 Bn	5 Jan 71
Nichols, John, B C G A.	28 June 89
Nott, John P. I. Bn	29 Apr 81
O'Neil, John, 41 Bn	21 Sept 71
O'Riordan, James E., 13 Bn	26 Dec 66
Parkes, Harry J. A. Halifax Brig G A.	4 Jan 72
Patterson, P. & T. R. Brig.	15 Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Bn	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, Jun., 17 Bn	5 June 63
Pauline, George R., 38 Bn	2 May 79
Pellatier, C. A. P., C M G, 9 Bn	8 Dec 65
Penland, Charles A., 8 Bn	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Eugene H., 32 Bn	9 Apr 73
Perks, H. F., H. Qrs Staff	7 Jan 87
Pomeroy, W. 14 Bn	19 Feb 92
Purcell, Wm A., Halifax G A.	19 May 76
Raunaga, James D., 58 Bn	28 Sept 75
Roukka, John B., 24 Bn	20 Apr 88
Royle, Hunter, 14 Bn	25 June 73
Rogan, Patrick, 5 Reg Cav.	5 July 76
Ridley, James H., 24 Bn	13 Oct 76
Rice, James, London Cav.	5 Apr 61
Robertson, David, 32 Bn	11 May 93
Rogers, John, 1 Bn	15 May 71
Rolph, Thomas T., 10 Bn	17 Dec 86
Ross, W. T., 16 Bn	10 Nov 94
Ross, A., 58 Bn	10 Nov 84
Rothwell, Bertram H., 58 Bn	5 Nov 86
Roux, Conrad D., 24 Bn	18 June 82
Rou, George, 87 Bn	24 June 81
Rou, Jules L., St Geo and Seb Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
Sankins, V., 2 Bn	13 Apr 95
Saraya, John, 27 Bn	4 June 80
Scott, William T., 4 Bn	1 Sept 82
Seale, George, 43 Bn	14 Dec 70
Shepard, Chas., W. 5 Drs.	30 July 86
Nichol, H., 60 Bn	12 Jan 95
Slous, John, Gaspé G. A.	23 Oct 73

MAJORS—*Con.*

Smith, Albert M., 7 Bn	30 May 84
Smith, Alexander M., 2 Bn	26 Apr 60
Smith, Edward H., 14 Bn	11 June 77
Spencer, David, 38 Bn	28 Feb 73
Spicer, Jeremiah, 71 Bn	28 May 74
Starr, John E., 68 Bn	1 May 72
Stephenson, James, G. T. R. Brig.	15 Mar 67
Stephenson, Rufus, 24 Bn	29 Apr 81
Stevens, Samuel A., Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, G. T. R. Brig.	10 July 74
Stevenson, Samuel C., 1 Bn	25 Nov 75
Stewart, Robert, 55 Bn	15 Feb 72
Stewart, Geo., 1st Hrs	19 Sept 74
Stiff, William, 14 Bn	30 Apr 69
St. Jacques, Remond, St. Hyacinthe P. Bn	24 Mar 71
Stafford, John W., 32 Bn	29 Sept 80
Stiles, Peter, 84 Bn	16 July 89
Taylor, Edward T., Montreal, L. I.	18 Dec 61
Taylor, John, 5 Bn	28 Feb 72
Taylor, Robert, 2 Halifax Brig. G. A.	22 Feb 67
Thompson, William B., 91 Bn	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S., 26 Bn	25 June 87
Thompson, James, 33 Bn	10 July 73
Towdale, John H., 25 Bn	1 May 72
Van Tasson, Alex., 16 Bn	14 Feb 72
Vaughan, Josephus W., 58 Bn	16 Nov 66
Walker, Thomas A., 77 Bn	6 Apr 87
Walsh, James M., Prescott Troop	3 May 72
Watts, John, H. S., G. G. E. G.	12 Sept 87
Webb, James G., 24 Bn	3 June 81
Webb, Wm. W., 58 Bn	1 Aug 82
Wicksteed, H. A., G. G. F. G.	18 June 72
Wilkinson, Sam., L., 71 Bn	10 Sept 74
Williams, J. No. 6 F B	25 Aug 71
Williamson, Geo., 54 Bn	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Bn	10 May 77
Wilson, Jos., Mountain Art.	24 Nov 76
Windcut, E. W., G. T. R. Brig.	20 June 73
Woods, Isaac, 5 Reg. Cav.	23 Feb 82
Worthington, James, 10 Bn	1 Sept 65
Younis, Charles F.	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## SURGEONS MAJOR.

Billington, G., 26 Bn	17 May 87
Brigham, J. S., M.D., 60 Bn	25 June 89
Brown, A. S., M.D., 4 Reg Cav.	1 Aug 79
Brown, V. A., 6th F B	5 Sept 75
Burdett, D. E., M.D., 15 Bn	13 May 87
De La Hooke, J. A., 2 Reg Cav.	11 July 79
Kincaid, R., M.D., 57 Bn	7 June 87
Meolburn, F. C., 44 Bn	15 Sept 82
Morton, G. D., 35 Bn	11 Jan 87
Page, A. C., 78 Bn	23 Sept 82
Perks, C. S., 8 Bn	1 June 86
Phibbs, J., 20 Bn	18 Jan 87
Richardson, J. H., 10 Bn	19 Sept 79
Riddell, J. K., M.D., 26 Bn	11 Jan 87
Ryall, I. M. B., 13 Bn	6 Apr 86
Scott, W. E., G. T. R. Art.	1 June 92
Scott, W. S., 32 Bn	3 June 87
Sheriff, F. W., 30 Bn	19 Sept 79
Thompson, J., 2 Bn	19 Sept 87
Worthington, E. D., M.D., 53 Bn	11 Aug 82



## INDEX.

<b>A.</b>		Andrews, J. . . . .	59, 161	Baker, H. H. . . . .	61
Aberdeen, Rt. Hon. J. C.		— W. M. . . . .	70	— J. H. . . . .	12
Gordon, P. C., Earl of . . . . .	1	— W. N. . . . .	87	— J. W. . . . .	122
Abbott, H. . . . .	183	Angus, R. F. . . . .	98	— L. R. . . . .	180
Ackerman, J. H. . . . .	80	Annapdale, T. S. . . . .	61	— W. A. . . . .	126
Acheson, G. . . . .	32, 91	Annes, F. H. . . . .	96	Baldwin, H. Y. . . . .	152, 162
Adair, J. . . . .	69	Appelle, W. P. . . . .	28, 83	— J. B. . . . .	40
Adams, A. . . . .	13	Archaubault, H. A. . . . .	127, 162	— K. J. M. . . . .	15
— A. M. . . . .	129	Ardah, B. H. . . . .	97	Ball, A. S. . . . .	85
— E. D. . . . .	57	Argue, T. H. . . . .	72	— E. P. . . . .	43, 162
— F. W. . . . .	80	Armstrong, A. L. . . . .	98	— H. G. . . . .	82
— J. . . . .	110	— A. J. . . . .	7, 23	Balluchey, J. . . . .	183
— J. W. . . . .	129	— B. H. O. . . . .	15	Banks, A. W. . . . .	130
Adamson, A. S. A. M. . . . .	65	— B. R. . . . .	59	Barber, J. R. . . . .	83
Addie, G. K. . . . .	115	— C. . . . .	183	Baril, F. N. W. H. . . . .	183
Addison, J. H. . . . .	96	— C. 13 <i>Ba</i> . . . . .	77	— H. . . . .	132
Agnew, J. . . . .	76	— E. N. . . . .	15, 60	Barker, C. G. . . . .	77
Aiken, L. F. . . . .	101	— J. R. . . . .	26, 59	— F. E. L. . . . .	13
Alain, A. S. . . . .	132, 161	— J. W. . . . .	94	— R. K. . . . .	67
Albro, H. W. . . . .	120	— T. E. G. . . . .	59	Barnard, P. B. . . . .	183
— J. E. . . . .	183	— W. R. . . . .	130	Barnett, S. . . . .	180
Alexander, F. W. . . . .	61	Arnold, H. M. . . . .	30, 132	Barnhill, I. L. . . . .	140
— G. . . . .	90	— O. B. . . . .	183	— J. L. . . . .	140
— R. C. F. . . . .	15	— R. H. . . . .	45	Barr, J. . . . .	180
— T. L. . . . .	287, 133	— T. E. . . . .	136	— J. G. . . . .	44
Allan, D. M. . . . .	30, 92	Arnott, J. W. . . . .	111	— W. C. . . . .	44
— J. A. W. . . . .	76	Arsenault, J. . . . .	81	Barrette, E. . . . .	145
— J. R. . . . .	144	Ashton, A. R. . . . .	80	Barrow, L. C. . . . .	76
— W. . . . .	180	— E. C. . . . .	100	Barron, L. C. . . . .	147
Allardice, T. C. . . . .	88	Atkinson, R. . . . .	32	Barteaux, G. . . . .	131
Allardyce, F. H. . . . .	182	— T. . . . .	32, 70	Barton, J. L. . . . .	130
Allen, J. . . . .	183	— T. R. . . . .	101	Barton, E. R. . . . .	78
— R. P. . . . .	154	Attwood, P. H. . . . .	189	— F. J. . . . .	45
— W. . . . .	113	Aubry, A. D. . . . .	27, 147	Bartlet, N. . . . .	84
Allison, W. H. . . . .	71	Ault, A. W. . . . .	121	Bartlett, A. . . . .	69
Almon, M. B. . . . .	12	Austin, F. C. . . . .	103	Barwell, J. L. . . . .	29, 106
— T. R. . . . .	57, 139	— F. L. C. . . . .	117	Barwis, T. . . . .	180
Ames, G. S. . . . .	109	Aylmer, Hon. H. . . . .	180	Bate, H. A. . . . .	65
Amey, J. A. . . . .	14	— Hon. M. . . . .	3, 5, 18, 25	— T. . . . .	183
— M. C. E. . . . .	14	— Rt. Hon. Lord. . . . .	180	Bauld, J. G. . . . .	12
Amyot, G. . . . .	180			Baxter, D. . . . .	99, 159
— J. B. . . . .	180			— J. . . . .	99
Amyruid, O. . . . .	129			— J. B. M. . . . .	59
— C. . . . .	25, 26			— J. Metc. . . . .	135, 160
Anderson, A. H. . . . .	137			Baynes, E. A. . . . .	183
— C. H. . . . .	58	Raby, M. W. . . . .	180	Beacom, J. . . . .	95
— C. J. . . . .	183	Bacon, F. L. . . . .	63	Beam, J. . . . .	183
— F. . . . .	14	— T. . . . .	24, 25	— M. J. . . . .	30
— F. C. . . . .	11	Badgley, H. C. W. . . . .	68	Beaton, A. . . . .	144
— G. . . . .	124	Baillie, W. . . . .	189	— D. . . . .	120
— P. J. . . . .	157	Bain, J. W. . . . .	74	Beattie, A. . . . .	117
— W. B. . . . .	15	Baird, J. D. . . . .	26, 129	— A. F. . . . .	122
— W. D. . . . .	98	Baird, J. M. . . . .	29, 136	— J. H. . . . .	27, 84
— W. H. P. . . . .	92	Baker, B. . . . .	134	— J. . . . .	83
— W. P. . . . .	24, 26	— E. . . . .	121	— M. . . . .	92
Andison, W. . . . .	85	— E. S. 58 <i>Ba</i> . . . . .	29, 120	— T. . . . .	30, 71
Andrews, C. A. . . . .	137	— E. S. 90 <i>Ba</i> . . . . .	152	Beatty, D. . . . .	157
— F. C. . . . .	134	— E. F. . . . .	118	— G. . . . .	41
		— G. E. . . . .	29, 121	— J. E. . . . .	16
		— G. H. M. . . . .	13	Beauchamp, G. E. . . . .	127

Beauchemin, N.	142	Bignell, J. G.	26, 86	Boulter, F. H.	2
Beauchet, A.	132	Billings, E. A.	88	— G. H.	2
Beaudreau, J.	26, 138	— J. S.	77	Boulton, C. A.	18
— N.	138	Billington, G.	43	— D. E.	18
Beaudry, A. G. R.	143, 150	— G. C.	186	— F. J.	152
— V. C.	16	Billman, T. H.	120	— J. E. G.	57
Beaugrand, A.	147	Bingman, A.	152	Bourassa, J.	64
Beaulieu, C. W.	81	— W.	180	Bourault, C. E.	123
Beaumont, E. J.	183	Binnington, A.	42	Bourzet, R. G.	29, 81
Beauvais, D.	146	Birchard, J.	96	Bourk, H.	142
Beck, G. S.	166, 169	Birdsall, R. E.	102	Bourne, H. W.	129
— G.	99	Bishop, A. H.	131	Boville, T. C.	105
Beck, J.	95	— P. L.	88	Bowel, S. M.	180
Beckett, R. A.	183	— W.	125	Bowen, C. M.	180
Beckett, D. W.	118	— W. H.	131	— G. F.	180
Beckwith, A. G.	28, 133	Black, F. B.	45	— G. H.	53, 160
— E. M.	28, 130	— G. H.	154	— W. N.	104
Bedard, D.	113	— J. A.	28, 154	Bowes, J. A.	136
— P.	138	Blackburn, C. A.	45	Bowen, G. S.	13, 50
Bedeman, M. L.	109, 160	Blackburn, T. H.	140	Bowley, D. A.	101, 161
Beer, E. B.	25, 136	Blacklock, T. H.	82	— J. S.	134
Beers, E. L.	45	Blackwood, S. T.	85	Bowman, H. J.	91
Begun, P.	91	Blagden, H. W.	150, 150	— N. T.	91
Belanger, E.	159	Blacklock, W. M.	28, 69	Bows, I.	75
Belcher, W. H.	25, 130	Blaine, A.	180	Boyd, A. J.	74
Bell, A.	68	Blair, A. G.	123	— J.	92
— E. H.	65	— G. F.	95	Boyer, G. E.	29, 129
— E. W.	129	— W. M.	180	— P.	30, 128
— J.	153	Blais, A.	123	Bradburn, W. H.	130
— J. H.	70, 160	Blais, T.	153	Bradley, J. E.	53, 161
— B. E.	2, 141	Blake, D.	15	— J.	183
— R. W.	27, 119	— G.	109	— J. A.	183
— W. R.	150, 159	Blanchard, M. G.	61	— T.	83
Bellefleur, J. A.	148	Blanchard, R. J.	55, 160	Brancombe, C. H.	14
Bender, H.	106	Bland, F. M.	16	Brayley, J. M.	70
Benedict, C. L.	152	— J. W.	11, 162	Breakey, A. H.	74
Bennett, E.	39	Blanchet, Z.	151	Bearley, T.	101
— G.	61	Bleckley, G.	85	Brecken, P.	28, 130
— H. W.	63	Bless, D. C. F.	51, 50	Bredin, J. H.	26, 121
— J.	184	Blondeau, A.	149	Brenner, A. G.	13
— W.	184	— J.	149	— A. P.	12
— W. H.	97	Blonin, J.	149	Brenan, J. J.	180
Benjamin, F. D.	67	Boak, J.	184	Brennan, F. H. B.	32, 119
Benoit, A.	2, 24	Bogart, D. P.	96, 160	Breton, T. G.	160
Benson, F. A.	25, 108	— J. L. H.	15	Brevoort, J. P.	120
— T.	12, 21, 35	Bog, T.	180	Bridges, J. W.	133, 161
Bent, B. R.	154	Boggs, F. D.	102	Bridges, W. J.	117
Benyon, J. A.	22, 35	— H. A.	184	Briham, J. S.	186
Bergeron, D.	142	Bois, E. E.	73	Briestocke, R. W.	46
— T. P.	62	Bolduc, J.	81	Brisson, T. A.	147, 159
Bergavin du Langevin, E.	126	Bollard, J. H.	105	Bristol, A. S.	186
Bergin, D.	3, 25, 130	Bond, E. L.	184	Broadfoot, D. M.	92
Bermingham, C. W.	136	— W. L.	180	Brocklesby, C.	117
Bernard, E. S.	181	Bonycastle, R. H.	102	Brodie, G.	180
Bernier, B.	86	— A. A.	39	Brooke, H. J.	110
— G.	123	Bonne, J.	133	Brooks, G. H. C.	74
— J. A. E.	123	Booth, D. A.	116	— J. V. T.	116
— L.	180	Burden, C. E.	28, 139	— L. H.	141
Berthiaume, L.	146	Bosse, F. W.	139, 139	Brophy, G. F.	184
Bertram, A. H.	29, 139	Bosse, J. F. N.	180	Brousseau, J.	180
Bessette, M. E.	141	Boswell, C. M.	180	Brown, A. J.	126, 160
Bethune, A.	189	— W. L.	180	Brown, A. H.	141
— J. L.	27, 155	Botterill, S. H.	120	— E. H.	68
Bick, C. F.	96	Botford, W. M.	57	— E. P.	66
Bickford, H. C.	15, 38	Bott, N.	84	— F. W.	76
Biggar, J. L.	80	Boucher, D.	141	— G. B.	15
— J. W. S.	180	Boulbee, F. W.	61	— J., 49 <i>Bn.</i>	25, 111
Bignell, F. J.	86	Boutanger, T.	30	J., <i>ret.</i>	180

Brown, J. S.	98
— K.	47
— R. C.	152
— T. L.	116
— V. A.	188
— W. A.	75
— W. E.	66
— W. G.	66
— W. J.	107
— W. W.	41
Browne, A.	128
— C. E.	11
— T. H.	69
Bruce, G. W.	97
— J.	31, 74
— J. M.	113
— W. H.	77
Brumell, H. P. H.	65
Brun, J.	141, 160
Brunelle, P.	184
Brunet, Z.	184
Bryant, W.	88
Buchan, L.	19, 27, 36
Buchanan, A. W. P.	78
Buchner, W.	27, 40
Backler, J. J.	28, 131
Bulman, J. D.	29, 141
Bull, J. J.	124
Bullock, L. N. B.	125
Bump, N. D.	114
Burch, F. O., jr.	40
— F. O.	30, 40
Burdett, D. E.	186
Burgess, F.	118
Burland, J. H.	27, 70
— G. H.	70
Burn, J. R.	108
Burns, A. M.	69
Burnside, J. T. M.	110
Burner, P.	184
Burnett, W. B.	30, 42
Burnham, A. W.	15
Burnee, L. J.	2
Burritt, W. H.	118
— R.	91
Burstall, H. E.	22, 35
Burt, J. S.	184
— J. W.	133
— T. W.	180
Burton, F. L.	97
Busteed, E. B.	30, 68
Bustin, A. J.	131
Butler, T. P.	26, 66
— A.	66
— W. C.	102
Button, J. R.	37
— W.	180
Buxton, J. M.	61
Byrne, J.	109

C.

Cadieux, J. A.	126
— J. J.	126
Caines, J. M.	52
Cairns, J.	184
Call, R. R.	26, 55
Caldwell, A. C.	15

Callaghan, D.	180
Cameron, A.	135
— A. B.	74
— D. A.	118
— D. D.	140
— D. R.	10
— E.	69
— E. D.	109
— G. W.	69
— H.	135
— J.	155
— J. B.	83
— K. L.	12
— W. A.	69
— W. J.	94
Campbell, A. G.	29, 93
— B. F.	180
— C. A.	110
— C. J.	155
— D. A.	125, 169
— D. C.	12
— E.	102
— F. A.	38, 161
— F. W.	23, 36, 159
— G.	180
— G. W.	87
— H. E. D.	14
— H. M.	11, 30, 45
— J. L.	184
— J. S.	82
— K.	184
— K. C.	69
— L.	68, 169
— O. D.	118
— R.	69, 161
— R. G.	29, 97
— R. O.	26, 118
— S.	184
Cantlie, G. S.	69
Caron, W. H. N.	15
Carbery, W. E.	92
Carey, H. C.	12
Carlaw, J. A.	184
Carlisle, G. C.	26, 82
Carmichael, A., 56 Bn.	27, 28, 118
— A., 96 Bn.	29, 156
— J.	118
Caron, E.	148
Carpenter, A. E.	22, 36
— F. M.	38, 139
Carrier, J. F.	86
— O.	81
Carriere, F. X. A.	147
Carroll, F.	117
Caruthers, W. B. M.	12
Carson, J.	69
Carstairs, W. F. W.	118
Carter, E. J.	98
— J. N.	81
— R. S.	154
Carthew, J. M.	92
Carvell, F. B.	129
— F. P.	60
Cartwright, A. D.	109
— C. E.	12
— F. L.	78
— R.	11, 21, 36
Cas, J. A.	74
Casgrain, E.	84, 166
— P. H.	12

Casgrain, Rev. R.	73
Cassels, R. C. H.	15
— R.	184
Cassidy, H.	130
Caston, F. A.	74
Caswell, N.	180
Cates, A.	184
Catt, C.	110
Cauchy, C.	180
Caverhill, F.	180
Cayley, A. M.	13
Chadot, A.	30, 153
— P. X.	153
— L. G.	73
Chadwick, W. C. V.	98
Chabners, T. W.	12
Chabouit, P. V.	129
Chamberlin, B.	180
Chambre, H. W. A.	152
Champion, W. S.	72
Chaprelaine, E. M.	148
Charapan, J. T.	151
Charles, A. M. II.	184
Charlton, J.	28, 131
— J. H.	131
Checkley, J. B.	28, 118
Cherriman, J. B.	184
Cheyne, C.	81
Chinie, E.	21
Chipman, H. L.	128
— J. S. D.	131
— L.	25, 150
Chisholm, C.	95
— W. N.	95
Choate, A.	130
— J. M.	181
Chouinard, M.	184
— M. E.	75
Christie, O. W.	69
Christy, G. P.	133
Church, G. E.	154
Churchill, D.	124
Chute, N. E.	121
Cimon, G. N.	150
Clapham, C. C.	44
Clapp, C. S.	75
— J. M.	15
Clark, B. H.	117
— C.	129
— F. C.	99
— F. J.	157
— H.	94
— J. C.	196
— J.	11
— J. J. G.	76
— R. A.	180
— W.	24, 29
Clarke, C.	180
— H.	11
— J.	43
— W. N.	119
Clegg, E. B.	14
Cleland, H. R.	93
Clement, C. H. A.	150, 162
— J. E.	184
— M. A.	148
Clemes, J. P.	108
Clench, J.	99
Cleveland, G. G.	116
— E. T.	116

Cleveland, T.P.	116	Cowan, T.	180	Dass, F.S.	92
Clinch, H.W.	44	Cox, R.	26, 100	David, J.L.	148
Clint, A.B.	46	— T.H.	180	David, R.S.	184
Clinton, H.F.	61	Coyne, J.H.	92	Davidson, C.P.	180
Clyde, T.	42	Craig, A.J.	63	— F.	141
Coates, J.W.B.	42	— J.	104	— G.D.	141
Cochran, F.R.	140	— J.J.	92	— J.	144
Cochrane, J.B.	10, 11	— J.T.	91	— R.J.	27, 110
— W.Z.C.	41	Cooper, J.N.	39, 125	— R.	72
Cockburn, H.R.A.	41	Croston, A.	12	— W.H.	72
— R.A.	41	Crawford, F.L.	12	Davis, A.L.P.	13
Codd, A.	23, 31, 159	— J.D.	180	— F.	11
Collin, G.	145	— J.M.	180	— H.H.	25, 99
Cogswell, A.W.	125, 161	— S.D.	59	— S.A.	49
Colise, J.E.	106	Crean, J.F.	97	— W.M.	11
Colwell, A.B.	137	Creeghan, G.M.	128	Davison, H.M.L.	60
Colv, C.S.	28, 31	— W.H.	180	— J.M.	67
— F.C.	58	Creegan, J.G.	105	— T.E.	128
— F.M.	27, 58	Cribb, E.C.	110	Dawson, G.D.	180
— G.M.	29, 103	Crockett, G.	144	— H.J.	89
— H.H.	94	Crooks, A.D.	67	— J.K.	437
— W.I.	25, 103	Crookbank, R.	140	— L.H.	4, 23
Colman, A.	184	Crookley, H.A.	39, 133	— M.	123
— D.	106	Cross, A.S.	93	— O.S.	118
Collins, D.W.	94	— E.	111	— T.C.	82
— F.N.W.A.	58	Crowe, R.W.	57	Day, F.	10
— W.A.	58	— W.	56	— M.	85
Combes, H.E.	95	Crozier, J.	105	— M.L.	168
Comboy, W.	92	— J.A.G.	184	— W.H.	29, 82
Comford, W.H.	127, 84	— L.N.	184	— S.D.	87, 162
Compton, W.B.	70	Crookbank, E.A.	31, 106	Deau, A.C.H.	16
Cook, E.M.	79, 162	Cubarr, F.	87	Deane, J.F.	97
— W.	103	Collingworth, J.E.	87	DeBlois, C.H.E.	149
Cooke, C.	98	— E.	90	— E.	149
— G.F.	31, 99	Galbert, W.E.	46, 161	De Boucherville, C.F.	15
— J.P.	29, 66	Gammus, P.H.	180	de Bury, H.R.V.	14
— W.E.	H, 22, 35	Garrett, W.	180	de Chatillon, E.	142
Coomb, F.D.	101	Gunningham, A.B.	78	Deete, H.	181
— F.H.	108	— A.G.	30, 127	de Cotret, O.R.	147, 62
— H.L.	26, 101	Curran, A.	76	de Fox, E.	26, 142
Cooper, A.	70	Curran, A.E.	1, 26, 57	Delagrave, H.	184
— J.G.	140	Currie, J.A.	8	Delaney, T.D.	104
— W.H.	23, 21	Curry, M.A.	128, 160	De la Hooke, J.A.	180
Copps, H.W.	96	Curtis, G.A.	101	Delamore, J.M.	29, 67
Copping, J.E.	145	— H.D.	100	de la Ronde, S.E.	105
Corbin, J.G.	125	— I.B.	120	DeHaussé, J.H.	31, 145
Corbould, C.D.	97	Cushing, J.B.	25, 75	Demers, A.E.	28, 81
Cory, G.N.	16	— F.	75	— F.J.A.	148
Coryell, J.M.	11	Cyr, J.	120	— J.E.	81
Cosby, A.M.	31, 119			— J.A.N.	181
— N.W.	15, 119			— R.	81
— F.L.	119			De Montpial, W.	113, 160
Cossette, A.	132			Deoster, W.	181
Cosgrain, R.	51	Daigneau, F.J.	141	Denis, A.	26, 146
Cote, A.	146	Daley, J.	28, 63	Denison, C.A.K.	30, 37
— H.	138	Daley, A.D.	63	— F.C.(C.M.G.)	26, 37
— L.N.	151	Dames, A.A.	110, 103	— F.C.	26
Cotton, W.H.	3, 5, 18, 25, 35	— A.F.	146	— F.H.	26
— C.J.	148	Damour, J.B.	138	— G.T.	25, 37
Couchene, W.	112	D'Amour, C.	28, 138	— G.T., jr.	38
Courtenay, V.E.	113	Dauard, H.	94	— G.W.	16
Courtenay, J.D.	129	Daniel, A.W.	11	— R.B.	181
Courtesy, F.H.	15	— J.W.	59, 159	— R.L.	184
— B.M.	14	Daniels, A.	131	— S.J.A.	21, 36
Coutlee, C.R.F.	13	Dansereau, E.L.	127	Denison, J.W.	127
— J.W.P.	29, 33	Darisse, J.W.	127	Denroche, W.S.	137
Coutle, J.A.	15	Parke, W.G.	144	Derrick, R.F.	122
Couture, J.A.	50, 161	Darling, G.H.	94	Desautniers, J.	148
Cowan, H.J.	48	— J.	184	Desbray, C.B.	11
— J.L.	27, 39				

Deschenes, D. E.	150	Dowling, W. B.	113	Edwards, M. E.	32, 124
— J. E.	150	Dowling, G.	123	Edu, O.	43
— J. P. M.	150	Dracou, J.	181	Esau, E. J.	128
Desilets, L. R.	148	Drake, F. H. T.	61	— F. J.	27, 123
— L. R.	148	Drayner, F.	12	Elder, H. T.	120
Desjardins, L. G.	26, 81	Dreany, H.	88	— J. M.	58, 101
— J. B. O. H.	127	Drennan, W. M.	29, 32	Eliot, C. A.	47
Deslauriers, J.	27, 126	Drinkwater, T. H.	97	Elliot, C. A.	75
Desnoyers, M. G.	127	Drum, L. W.	46	— C. E.	46, 181
Desjars, J. C. P. F.	146, 160	Drummond, G. A.	18	— C. J.	181
Des Rosiers, F. X.	122	— G. W.	20, 29, 35	— C. V. S.	10, 161
Des Trois-Maisons, J.	30, 147	Drury, E. H.	11	— J.	184
De Tomancour, L. G.	147	Ducharme, C.	145	— J. E.	54, 160
De Varennes, P.	148	— J. R.	117	— L. W.	131
Dewar, A.	43	— L. J. O.	55	— M. S.	134
Dewar, W. W.	84	Duchesnay, T. J.	7, 10, 18,	— T. H.	29, 156
Deyell, R.	105	Dud, G. M.	11	— W. M.	89
Dibler, F. H. J.	54	— H. R.	42, 160	Elliot, R. B.	38
Dickey, Hon. A. R.	27, 54	— J.	25, 42	Ellis, C. S.	27, 89
Dickie, H.	181	— J. A.	29, 98	— J. H.	91
Dickinson, C. W.	129	— W.	169	— R. Y.	184
Dickson, L. H.	95	Duffus, F. J.	12	Elison, R. J.	131, 161
Dillon, R.	96	— F. F.	14	Elphinstone, Hon. M. W.	48
Dimock, J. H.	140	— J. S.	11	Emery, C. H.	94
— J. S.	37	— S.	184	— F. B.	14
Dinzwall, R.	28, 108	Dufresne, A. R.	181	— H.	119
Dionne, J. S.	150	— L. O.	184	Emond, J. B.	184
Dixon, B.	148	Dugal, C. T.	150	Enghel, G. P.	58
— F. E.	184	Dugas, G. A.	181	English, C. E.	10
— F. J.	11	— J. A.	127	— W. J.	62
— H. G. S.	27, 147	Dumbly, W. C.	11	Ernst, P. A.	15
— L.	127	Dumontet, L.	113	Evans, A. S.	15
Dobbie, G. L.	66	Dunbar, J. S.	31, 72	— A. T. K.	12
— T. F.	66	Duncan, A. T.	51	— E.	181
Dobell, C. M.	14	— G.	184	— G.	184
Dodds, J. P.	32	— G. H.	61	— G. T.	184
Dodge, A.	134	— G. L.	30, 102	— J.	29, 98
— B. H.	130	Dunlop, C. J. A. C.	79	— R.	29, 107
— C. A.	130	Dunn, J.	29	— T. D. B.	20, 32, 34
Dogherty, G. L.	9, 23	— J.	147	— W. H.	69
— F.	29, 144	— O.	27, 37	Evanturel, A.	26, 73
Doherty, G. F.	135	— T. W. S.	72	— J. O.	73
— J. F.	54	Dumaine, T. S.	124	Fevly, J.	106
Doidge, E.	55	Duncombe, W.	11		
Doig, W.	95	du Plessis, J. E. L.	14		
Dolbear, C. J.	89	Du Tremblay, R.	132		
Donville, H.	54, 162	Dupont, C. T.	184	<b>F.</b>	
— J. W.	26, 45	Dupuis, D. R.	28	Faces, A. O.	21, 76
Donald, D.	110	— J. V.	73	— J. A.	21, 25
— E.	79	— L. A.	29, 148	Fairbank, C. O.	11
Donaldson, J. B.	24, 51	Dussault, I.	27, 143	Fairweather, C. H.	136
Donigan, E.	114	Dussault, J.	27, 148	— D. H.	45
Donkin, L. B.	154	Dyval, A. D.	10	— W. H.	45
Donohue, J. W.	147	Duverger, H.	127	Falconer, J. R.	121
Dorion, N.	184	Dyer, C. C.	114	Fales, F. A.	131
D'Orsonnens, A.	20, 127			Farewell, J. E.	28, 96
— G.	142			— N.	96
d'Orsonnens, G.	6, 18, 25, 26	<b>E.</b>		Farley, A. A.	20, 31, 35
Dostaler, M. D.	28, 114	Eakins, J. E.	79, 160	— J. J.	111, 160
Doucet, A.	11	Earle, J.	75	— J. J. B.	15
— C. de B.	13	Easson, R. McF.	90	— J. M.	111
Douglas, J. W.	181	Eastwood, V.	119	Farmer, J. G.	139
— W. J.	94	Easton, W. S.	69	— R.	184
— R.	181	Eaton, D. I. V.	59	Farnsworth, H. S.	43
Doull, J. D.	16	Eaves, J. J.	93	Farrant, J. H. V. C.	128
Douthwaite, W. H.	89	Edwards, G.	93	Farwell, C. B.	13
Douthwaite, W. L.	184	Eckford, J. C.	184	— E. W.	115
Dover, J.	140	Edgar, C. J.	115	Faulds, W.	184
— G.	181	Edgeworth, J.	166	Fawke, E. J.	76
		Edwards, E.	29, 119	— G. D.	77
				Fearman, G. D.	58
				Featherston, W. H.	58



Felton, E.	181	Fowlds, H W.	102	Gelinus, A R.	127
Ferguson, A A.	80	Fowler, D J.	4	Gely, E.	81
C H.	80	G.	108	Gemmill, J D.	181
D.	181	Foyle, C H.	155	Genon, J P A.	146
D T.	156	H A.	31, 155	Genest, L A.	153, 163
F.	109	Fox, T W.	29, 85	L M.	153, 161
J D.	65	Fraser, A.	26, 150	Germain, F.	132
E M.	1	B H.	13	F W.	132
W R.	40	C E.	60	Gerow, G.	41
Forland, P.	73	C K.	115	Gervais, M.	146
Ferrier, J M.	181	G A.	184	Glasson, Z S.	73, 102
Fidlar, R P.	184	H R.	31, 115	Gilbs, F N.	90
Filson, R.	109	J.	8, 23, 28	Gilson, L J.	100
Finlay, W E.	70	J E, 45 <i>Bn.</i>	124	D S.	56, 159
Finlayson, J A.	65	J F, 62 <i>Bn.</i>	14	J B.	71
Finley, F G.	58, 109	J M.	157	J E.	78
Fiset, A G.	151	J Z.	40	J G.	11
C F O.	21, 36	J Z.	184	J M.	25, 77
E.	151	R G.	184	R E.	89, 100
J B R.	151, 159	Freeman, C.	83, 159	Gifford, C.	181
M.	28, 149	M.	75	Gilbert, B A.	120
Fisher, F W.	68	Freer, H C.	11	J.	112
J W.	162	French, G W.	43	J A.	151
W S.	135	Fronet, J L.	143	L.	120
C E A.	181	Fronette, E.	143	O.	151
Fitch, F.	131	L E.	6, 23	Gilechrist, J W.	45
Fitzgerald, F H.	82	Frève, J D.	20, 151	M.	49
F J.	71	Friedman, A L.	45, 162	Gill, J A.	99
Flaming, F A.	37	Frink, J H.	16	Gillespie, T F.	181
S.	10	Frink, G R.	137	Gillies, A.	76
Fletcher, J.	181	Fritze, F B.	137	P J.	120
J O, 75 <i>Bn.</i>	120	Futler, H.	141, 159	R.	182
J P.	184	Futher, J W.	100	Gillis, R.	60, 182
Flower, H.	55	Futher, R S.	91	J K.	155
Floyd, W H.	102	Funnell, G H.	103	J K.	181
Floehing, C L M.	125			Gilmore, A K.	92
Flummett, A C.	61			Gilmore, E T B.	13
Fontaine, F.	149			Gilmour, A G.	98
Forbes, A L.	65	Gagne, A.	81	A H.	25, 122
J R.	139	J A.	148	Gilpin, F L.	57
W F.	69	Gagnier, Z.	138	Girouard, E P C.	13
W J.	125	Galbraith, J.	184	Gipoux, C H.	27, 142
Forer, A.	184	W J A.	141	W A.	149, 162
Ford, E.	11	Galloway, A.	83	Givan, F W.	136
Forester, W.	21, 34	J.	29, 78	J E.	102
Fortin, J A.	61	Gallwey, R M M.	65	Glanville, J E.	158
Forman, T C.	184	Gamache, A.	123	Glasgow, S H.	106, 161
Formst, W H.	7, 23	Garant, A E.	73	Glenn, J M.	87
C F.	184	Gardner, E W G.	21, 34	Globensky, J G.	147
Forester, W G.	94	Gardner, C W.	70	Godard, C E.	184
Forster, A.	134	I.	28, 112	H H.	124
H H.	134	Garnett, G R.	181	Godden, H C.	61
W.	139	R.	184	Godin, E.	148
W D.	138	H C.	88	Goldthorpe, J T.	35
Forsyth, A E.	144	Garrett, R W.	78, 161	W.	75
J B.	181	Garrison, W A.	29, 57	W C.	54
Fortier, A.	153	Gartshore, W M.	27, 39	Goodfellow, A.	108
A, <i>lieut.</i>	153	Garvin, W.	103	Goodman, K.	181
E.	85	Gaseigne, W J.	3, 17, 25	Goodwillie, G S.	30, 83
Fortin, R.	153	Gates, A.	134	Goodwin, E F.	136
Foster, F A.	59	Gaudet, F M.	13, 21, 35	Gordon, A J L.	15
R G.	69	O.	142	F M L.	15
W E.	59	Gault, C E.	184	H D L.	16
Foucher, J U.	28, 145	Gauvin, L H.	146	J J.	56
Foulis, W.	69	Gauvreau, G C.	151	J K McD.	94
Foulkes, J F.	61	T E.	184	R H.	27
Fournier, A, 17 <i>Bn.</i>	27, 81	Gaw, J.	56	W D.	19, 27, 36
A, 61 <i>Bn.</i>	123	Geddes, C G.	184	Gorman, F.	98
J B C.	123	F B.	99		

## G.

Gorman, H.	184
Gorrell, C W	104
Goulding, T W	152
Gourdeau, F.	31, 47
Gov, A. H.	84
Gracey, H. H.	181
Graham, H.	98
_____ J. 49 Bn.	111
_____ J. 7 Bn.	71
_____ R.L.	94
_____ W H.	107
_____ W J. 36 Bn.	98
_____ W J. ret.	184
Grandbois, P. E.	151, 159
Grant, D.	97
_____ J. A.	65, 161
_____ J. W. S.	128
_____ L.	83
_____ T. H. A. D.	181
_____ W. W. A. D.	99
_____ W. W.	15
Grasett, F. L.	38, 160
_____ H. J.	181
Grass, R.	111
Gravel, H.	117
Graveley, E. A.	121, 159
_____ J. V.	4, 23, 181
Graves, E. O. H.	59
Gray, A. C. H.	59
_____ F. A.	76
_____ F. W.	181
_____ G. R.	97
_____ H. H. O.	24
_____ J., Capt.	97
_____ J. W., Lt. Col.	6, 25
_____ P. E.	108
_____ P. E.	12
Greely, E. B.	43
Green, W. J.	87
Greene, S. A. C.	67
Greenwood, H. S.	11
_____ J. A.	46
_____ T. H.	106
_____ W. H.	96
Greer, F. C. B.	102
Gregory, F. B.	32, 61
_____ J. J.	181
_____ R. W.	20, 40
Greig, G.	184
_____ J.	85
_____ W. R.	11
Greville-Harston, C.	184
Grey, W. H.	133
Grierson, F.	57
_____ J. F.	96
Griesbach, Major	1
Griffin, H. S.	77, 160
Griffith, B. A.	99
Griffiths, B. H.	29, 137
Grigg, C. K.	93
Groudin, J. E.	149, 159
Grover, T. M.	164
Guay, J. A.	149
Guenet, J. A.	81
Guernsey, F. W.	185
Guilbault, D.	145
Gullot, J. C.	32, 84
Gunning, C. W.	125
Guthrie, E. F.	67
Guy, W.	90

Gwyn, H. C.	25, 130
Gzowski, Sir C.	1, 3, 25
_____ G. V.	16

H.

Hackwell, L.	141
_____ R.	29, 141
Hagerman, J. G.	41
_____ W. B.	38
Haincault, J. I.	126
Hale, E. R.	72
Haliburton, R.	181
Hall, C.	114
_____ C. L.	181
_____ F.	93
_____ G. B.	43, 114
_____ J. S.	185
_____ L. E.	142
_____ M. C.	91
_____ W. E.	23, 34, 181
Halliday, J. T. I.	119, 169
Halligan, T.	99
Hallwell, J. E.	32, 79
Halls, F. E.	57
Hamel, J.	143
Hamerstey, H.	16
Hambly, P. H.	27, 111
Hamilton, E. C.	113
_____ F. J.	98
_____ G. A. S.	68
_____ H. V.	110
_____ J.	90
_____ J. R.	185
_____ J. S.	169
_____ R. B.	26, 67
_____ T.	95
_____ W. A., 6 Dn.	70
_____ W. A., r m c.	13
_____ W. H.	97
_____ W. J.	102
Hamilton-Ramsay, P. B.	48
Haun, G. W.	1
Hampton, W. A.	91
Hanavan, M. J.	23, 36, 159
Hand, W. N.	54, 160
Haney, B. M.	59
Hanington, H. C.	135
Hanning, H. H.	74
Hanson, J. W.	181
Harder, W.	185
Hardie, G. E.	15
Harding, L. R.	129
Hardy, F. J. H.	73
Hare, J. W.	102
Harbord, J. W.	30, 118
Harper, B.	29, 136
Harrington, J. A. G.	128
Harris, A. W.	50, 161
_____ C. O.	130
_____ D.	185
_____ F. T. C.	16
_____ G. H. R.	16
_____ H. J.	57
_____ J. E.	131
_____ J. O.	131
_____ R. Carr.	10
_____ R. C.	16
_____ T. R.	28, 130

Harris, W.	28, 131
_____ W. E.	130
_____ W. R.	185
_____ W. T.	106, 159
Harrison, C. F.	45
_____ E.	28, 111
_____ H. J., 59 Bn.	121, 162
_____ H. J., 93 Bn.	154
_____ J.	154
_____ J. M. B.	26, 154
Hart, D. A.	122
_____ G. C.	57
Hartley, A. D.	28, 129
Hartt, F. H.	29, 124
_____ W. D.	133
Harvey, E.	92
Hattie, W. H.	57
Hawley, J. A.	29, 122
Hawkins, J.	134
Hawthorne, J. H.	133
Hay, J. D.	30, 74
Hayes, A. N.	89, 162
_____ G. W.	30, 71
_____ J.	154, 151
_____ L. M.	119
Hayne, G. O.	15
Hays, R. S.	95
Hayter, R. J. F.	16
Heakes, J. R.	67
Healy, C. E.	116
_____ M. H.	116
Hearn, J.	12
Hearnden, G.	121
Heath, E. L.	184
Hebert, Z. J. R.	30, 127
Hechler, H.	125
Hezler, J. U.	28, 85
Helmert, R. A.	165
Hemming, T.	21
Headerson, A. E.	98
_____ A. G.	98
_____ F. D.	68
_____ G. J.	70
_____ H.	83
_____ J.	94
_____ S. H.	112
_____ W.	30, 110
Hendrie, J. S.	31, 51
_____ M.	15
_____ W.	110
Hencker, F. C.	16
_____ W. C. G.	13
Henry, J. C.	98, 160
_____ J. C.	98
Henson, F. C.	181
Heron, W. L.	65
Hesslein, A. G.	124
Héroux, J. P.	148
Hériot, J. C. A.	70
Herring, J. H.	77
Hesketh, J. A.	52
Hespeler, G. G.	181
Hesslein, A. G.	31, 57
Hetherington, G. A.	124
_____ T. S.	31, 43
Heward, E.	21, 34
Hewton, O. E.	109
_____ R.	28, 109
_____ R. J.	113
Hext, C. R.	100

Hiam, G C H.....	68	Howden, R.....	108	Jamieson, C B.....	28, 122
Hibbard, F K W.....	58	Howe, W T.....	31, 133	— D W.....	90
Hibben, J P.....	61	Howlett, M.....	129	— W A.....	61
Hicks, T A.....	98	Hoy, W.....	28, 75	Jamieson, W, 16 Bn.....	90
Hickman, J O.....	152	Hovle, R.....	113	— W, 30 Bn.....	72
Hickson, Str J.....	181	Hubbell, E W.....	11	— W A.....	108
Higgins, B.....	39	Hubbard, A I.....	68	Jardine, J.....	61
— G.....	122	Hudson, J A G.....	21, 35	Jarvis, A L.....	32, 65
Higginbotham, N.....	181	— L A.....	32, 64	— E W.....	185
Higginbotham, G M.....	67	— L D.....	28, 151	— W D.....	181
Higginson, W T.....	185	— I E.....	25, 151	Jeffery, W H.....	185
— W H.....	119	Hughes, G B.....	107	Jekill, H.....	75
Hill, C F.....	181	— G D.....	147	— I.....	185
— C W.....	28, 155	— G E A.....	181	Jenkins, S R.....	60, 184
— F W.....	106	— J.....	27	— W P.....	120
— G P.....	99	— J.....	29, 107	Jessop, E.....	53, 160
— J.....	119	Holme, G G.....	79	Johnson, A.....	92
Hillary, R M.....	76, 161	— H D.....	79	— C G.....	61
Hinman, W J.....	56, 162	— R C.....	181	— C V.....	40
Hiscott, J.....	29, 82	Humphrey, R H.....	128	— F H.....	147
— T E.....	82	— W M.....	26, 128	— H D.....	144, 162
Hitchcock, G P H.....	130	Hunter, A J.....	16, 93	— J.....	84
Hobb, T S.....	39	— F R.....	27, 109	— L R.....	61
Hobbs, W.....	185	— G H.....	28, 117	— N E.....	107
Hodgins, A E.....	11	— O.....	137	— O.....	140
— C R.....	12	— W C.....	107	— S M.....	90
— J.....	30, 185	— W D.....	118	— W B.....	113
— W E.....	27, 65	Huntingdon, E S S.....	118	— W H.....	92, 180
Hodgson, A E.....	76	Huot, G.....	126, 162	Johnston, J.....	146
— S F.....	69	Hutchinson, M G.....	61	— G H.....	116
— T.....	185	Hutchins, H.....	118	— G N.....	13
Hogan, H H.....	11	Hutcheson, R E.....	66	— H W.....	13
— H.....	181	— J E.....	105	— J.....	129
Hogg, J.....	181	Hutton, F G.....	53, 162	— J F E.....	14
Holden, J C.....	15			— J W.....	133
— W J.....	94	I.		— R, 27 Bn.....	111
Hole, C C.....	128	Ibbotson, E B.....	30, 69	— R, ret.....	89
Holliday, G.....	96	— J S.....	69	— S G.....	109
Hollinger, J F.....	185	Imlah, W E.....	23, 85	— T.....	41
Hollinshead, H N B.....	15	Imlay, A P.....	118	— T J.....	108
— H R.....	85	Inksetter, G A.....	16	— W D.....	41
Hollinsworth, G.....	29, 104	Innes, H P.....	101	Johnstone, H.....	128
Holmes, D.....	95	Irvine, A G.....	181	Jolly, T R.....	30, 64
— J G.....	8, 19, 26, 35	— J D.....	152	Joly de Lotbinière, A C.....	12
— U.....	42	Irving, A M.....	74	— H G.....	13
— W J H.....	14	— H.....	153	Joncas, E.....	73
— W J K.....	35, 159	— H E.....	181	Jones, A McD.....	15
Holtom, R.....	92	— J D.....	8, 19, 26	— A W.....	9, 22
Holter, W.....	107	— L.....	104	— C S.....	181
Hood, G B.....	185	Irwin, D T.....	3, 18, 25, 35	— D F.....	14
— J.....	27, 66	— J.....	26, 88	— E S.....	185
Hooper, D L.....	144	Ives, A S.....	72	— F C.....	59
— G R.....	11, 32, 51			— G E A.....	29, 72
Hope, R S.....	83			— G W.....	31, 59
Hopkins, C H.....	111			— J A.....	118, 132
— E.....	107			— J M.....	144
Hora, W.....	78	J.		— T H.....	185
Horne, G.....	185	Jack, C M.....	57	— T L.....	40
Horning, G B.....	42	— R B.....	13	— W.....	145
Horrigan, F J.....	30, 80	Jackson, D E.....	28, 103	Jordan, F.....	95
Horsay, A J.....	65, 160	— H.....	152	Joubert, B.....	145
Horton, R N.....	104, 162	— W H, 85 Bn.....	147		
Hosmer, E A C.....	48	— W H, ret.....	181	K.	
Hough, G L.....	53	Jacques, C.....	28, 134	Kaine, S G.....	95
Houghton, C F.....	6, 18, 25	— H S.....	125	Kaines, J.....	95
Houlston, J.....	14, 31, 148	James, C.....	185	Kains, R.....	57, 159
Howard, F A.....	100	— T C.....	125	Kaiting, J.....	185
— F S McCl.....	58				
— J A.....	119				

Kaulbach, C.E.	26, 137	Knowles, W.E.S.	139	Lawson, A.T.	152
Kavanagh, H.	185	Knowlton, W.	141	Lazier, S.S.	182
Kay, W.	56	Knox, J.E.	76	—— T.C.	185
Kaye, J.H.	124	Koeng, L.	123	Lea, P.G.P.	128
—— W.A.	129	Kupkey, J.J.	129	Leach, F.E.	15
Kearne, W.A.H.	113			Leamed, J.E.	29, 43
Ketch, W.A.	158			Leatherland, J.F.	42
Kelley, P.	147			LeBel, G.	151
Kellook, W.M.	104			—— J.A.W.	73
Kelly, J.	120			Lebel, T.	151
—— J.N.	131	Labatt, R.H.	77	Le Cain, G.A.	131
—— M.A.	135	Labelle, A.E.	30, 127	Lech, K.G.L.	119
—— T.	185	—— H.P.	151	Leckie, J.E.	15, 134
—— T.G.	133	—— J.H.	127	—— R.E.	14
—— W.	185	Laberge, F.	138	—— R.G.E.	32, 45
Kemp, H.D.	70, 162	Labranche, J.O.	185	Leduc, A.	126
Kennedy, J.	182	Labrie, F.P.	138	—— L.	73
—— J.N.C.	13	Lachapelle, J.H.	147	Lee, A.B.	77
—— L.	129	Lafferty, F.D.	15	—— A.H.	70
Kenny, E.G.	31, 128	Lafleche, Felix.	132	—— M.	139
Kent, R.E.	78	Lafontaine, L.R.C.	148, 159	Lefebvre, A.	126
Kenward, J.F.	30, 89	Latonde, C.A.A.	3, 17, 25	—— dit Boulanger, T.	50
Kerby, F.M.	12	Lake, P.H.N.	11	—— J.D.G.	66
Kerns, W.	26, 83	Laidlaw, G.E.	77	—— J.H.	147
Kerr, J.	182	—— J.D.	84	Lefevre, A.G.T.	16
—— W.H.	13	Laing, F.H.	102	Lefrancois, A.	29, 81
—— W.M.	91	Laird, H.W.	50	Legare, U.	81
Ketcheson, H.F.	79	Laliberte, E.	103	Lehmann, W.	74
—— W.G.	111	Latonde, F.C.	103	Leigh, C.	63
Ketchum, J.D.	129	Lamb, H.J.	15, 72	Lemay, C.	143
—— R.	182	—— T.	75	Lemieux, A.	185
Kidd, E.	30, 181	Lambe, L.M.	12	—— E.	28, 123
Kincaid, J.E.	118	Lambe, W.B.	185	Lempriere, H.A.	44
—— R.	186	Lampman, J.C.	40	Lennon, H.J.	29, 111
King, A.	128	Landriault, J.D.G.	138	—— T.H.	76
—— A.H.	39	Landry, Hon A.C.P.R.	123	Leonard, H.F.	100
—— C.	182	—— J.P.	26, 123	—— H.L.	32
—— E.E.	74, 162	Lang, J.I.	12	—— R.W.	12
—— F.	27, 54	Langevin, E.J.	185	Lepine, J.B.A.	123
—— J.W.	137	Langford, H.	156	Lerouhon, J.L.	143, 182
—— R.	77	Langlois, W.	119	Le Roy, O.E.	75
—— S.A.	39, 159	Langille, J.A.	137	Leslie, E.	185
—— T.	96	Langrill, R.M.	154	—— J.K.	76
—— W.B.	53	Langrill, A.C.	99	Leslie, D.	80
—— W.D.	107	Langs, W.B.	101	—— J.N.S.	68
—— W.H.	182	Langstroth, H.	136	Lessard, F.L.	20, 32, 34
—— W.N.	32, 58	Lapage, C.	151	Leslie, W.B.	10, 13
Kingsmill, H.A.	71	Laport, G.	145	Lester, T.W.	77
—— W.B.	16	Laportie, W.J.	90	Letour, R.J.	185
Kinrear, G.S.	45	Larmour, R.	185	Letcher, W.	154
Kingston, J.W.	111	La Roque, A.	127	Lithgow, J.T.	128
Kirkpatrick, A.K.	11	—— H.P.	15	LeVasseur, N.Z.	73
—— A.T.	67	Larochelle, E.	150	Levasseur, F.	67
—— G.	128, 162	Latimer, F.H.	11	LeVesconte, R.C.	67
—— G.H.	101	Latour, L.A.H.	185	Lewis, A.P.	64
—— Hon G.A.	182	Latty, J.	114	—— J.	185
Kittermaster, F.W.	89	Laurence, D.D.	66	—— R.	182
Klein, A.B.	94	—— H.T.	30, 140	L'Heureux, J.A.	86
—— O.E.	94	—— J.B.	89	Lighthall, A.	32, 80
Klock, R.A.	50	—— J.W.	180	Limpert, J.	91
Knofton, J.	98	—— R.C.	11	Lindsay, C.	185
Knight, A.	28, 42	—— W.H.	31, 66	—— J.	49, 161
—— C.	48	Laurin, L.N.	29, 149	—— W.C.	89
—— H.V.	85	—— V.	26, 149	—— W.H.	26, 71
—— S.	109	Law, J.C.	16	Lippé, C.A.H.	147
Knowles, W.A.	49	—— W.De W.C.	98, 162	Lipsett, A.	133
		—— W.J.	97	Lipsey, E.	117
		Lawless, W.T.	65	—— J.	117
		Lawrence, G.B.	46	Livingstone, J.B.C.	101
		—— W.	90	Livernois, J.	149

Lloyd, T. H. . . . . 28, 76  
 Llywyd, T. D. . . . . 47  
 Lockertby, D. W. . . . . 44  
 Lockhart, E. . . . . 120  
 Lockhart, R. J. . . . . 91, 161  
 Logan, T. G. J. . . . . 122  
 Logan, W. A. . . . . 77  
 Logan, J. A. . . . . 29, 60  
 Lorange, L. J. M. . . . . 127  
 Lord, J. A. P. . . . . 81, 161  
 Lordly, S. B. . . . . 124  
 Loveys, W. . . . . 187  
 Lowry, A. . . . . 80  
 — H. . . . . 94  
 Lutens, W. A. . . . . 26, 113  
 Lutschme, G. H. . . . . 101  
 Lydon, F. . . . . 32, 69  
 — J. . . . . 89  
 Lyman, H. . . . . 185  
 — H. G. . . . . 185  
 — T. . . . . 182  
 Lynch, D. P. . . . . 104, 169  
 Lyster, C. N. . . . . 116

M.

Mabee, J. E. . . . . 29, 169  
 — S. P. . . . . 182  
 — T. J. . . . . 109  
 MacAdam, C. L. . . . . 68  
 Macaulay, W. B. T. . . . . 187  
 Macbeth, J. . . . . 182  
 Macdonald, A. G. . . . . 12  
 — A. H. . . . . 26, 49  
 — S. P. . . . . 182  
 — A. G. . . . . 18  
 — C. . . . . 155  
 — C. J. . . . . 24, 25  
 — D. A. . . . . 21, 25  
 — D. F. . . . . 69  
 — F. W. . . . . 182  
 — J. . . . . 129  
 — J. F. . . . . 99  
 — R. J. . . . . 13  
 — W. C. . . . . 29, 110  
 — J. A. . . . . 144  
 — M. . . . . 32, 160  
 — R. T. E. . . . . 114, 160  
 Macdonell, A. C. . . . . 11  
 — A. H. . . . . 24, 36  
 MacDonell, J. A. . . . . 121  
 MacDonzai, E. . . . . 116  
 MacDonzall, H. C. . . . . 185  
 — J. U. . . . . 21  
 Macfarlane, W. . . . . 114  
 Macfie, D. J. A. . . . . 122  
 — G. H. . . . . 41  
 — W. T. . . . . 122  
 MacGillivray, A. D. . . . . 155  
 MacGillivray, D. . . . . 110  
 MacIntosh, W. A. . . . . 14  
 MacInnes, D. S. . . . . 14  
 Mack, S. E. . . . . 137  
 Mackay, A. J. . . . . 93  
 Mackay, A. C. . . . . 104  
 — F. S. . . . . 127  
 — J. D. . . . . 74  
 — R. O. . . . . 81  
 — W. S. . . . . 89

MacKenzie, D. C. . . . . 95  
 — M. H. . . . . 155  
 MacKenzie, J. D. E. . . . . 135  
 — W. . . . . 14  
 Mackie, J. . . . . 69  
 Macklin, T. . . . . 185  
 MacLaren, A. . . . . 26, 112  
 MacLaren, M. . . . . 124  
 MacLean, A. . . . . 31  
 — C. A. H. . . . . 119  
 — H. C. . . . . 110  
 — J. D. . . . . 93  
 Maclean, C. R. . . . . 35, 159  
 MacLennan, J. D. . . . . 39, 79  
 MacNachtan, L. A. . . . . 62  
 — N. F. . . . . 92  
 Macnaughton, F. . . . . 121  
 Macneil, W. H. . . . . 78  
 Macpherson, J. . . . . 2, 24, 25  
 — D. (Mrs.) . . . . . 10, 11  
 — D. (Mrs.) . . . . . 182  
 — J. H. . . . . 21  
 — J. P. . . . . 24, 26  
 — O. C. . . . . 14  
 Macqueen, F. W. . . . . 59, 85  
 Macrae, D. D. . . . . 66  
 MacRae, A. W. . . . . 124  
 MacShane, J. . . . . 182  
 MacVicar, S. A. . . . . 181  
 Madill, F. . . . . 96  
 Magee, A. B. . . . . 71  
 — R. H. B. . . . . 16  
 — W. . . . . 30, 124  
 Maher, M. . . . . 185  
 Mahon, P. A. . . . . 94  
 Madette, Z. . . . . 158  
 Madley, R. L. . . . . 92  
 Madley, F. . . . . 187  
 Madon, W. M. . . . . 92  
 Madon, J. . . . . 121  
 Madon, H. H. . . . . 187  
 Madon, S. A. . . . . 148  
 Madon, S. E. . . . . 146  
 Madon, J. E. . . . . 151  
 Madon, A. F. . . . . 42  
 — J. E. . . . . 45, 160  
 — R. A. . . . . 45  
 Marchand, F. . . . . 148  
 — F. G. . . . . 142  
 March, E. . . . . 146  
 Marin, E. . . . . 1  
 Mariorbanks, *How A J.* . . . . 1  
 Marks, W. A. T. . . . . 68  
 Markham, A. J. . . . . 28, 45  
 — A. J. . . . . 45  
 Marsan, L. . . . . 62  
 Marsh, G. W. . . . . 88  
 — J. L. . . . . 182  
 — S. S. . . . . 76  
 Marshall, J. A. . . . . 57  
 — T. H. . . . . 134  
 — W. . . . . 125  
 — W. R. . . . . 77  
 Martin, A. F. H. . . . . 74  
 — C. . . . . 148  
 — De W. H. . . . . 94, 159  
 — G. B. . . . . 34, 75  
 — H. . . . . 91  
 — H. G. . . . . 130  
 — I. E. . . . . 19

Martin, J. A. . . . . 151  
 — M. . . . . 182  
 — S. H. . . . . 141  
 — S. S. . . . . 141  
 — W. W. . . . . 46  
 — W. . . . . 101  
 Martineau, J. A. S. . . . . 62  
 Mason, E. F. . . . . 119  
 — E. F. . . . . 105  
 — J. . . . . 27, 74  
 — J. C. S. 10. *Bo.* . . . . 74  
 — J. C. S. *Bo.* . . . . 145  
 — J. J. . . . . 77  
 — P. L. . . . . 67  
 Massey, P. . . . . 182  
 — N. W. . . . . 192  
 Massie, C. . . . . 132  
 — E. . . . . 132  
 — E. J. P. . . . . 132  
 — G. . . . . 13  
 — J. B. . . . . 132  
 — N. P. . . . . 25, 132  
 — N. P. . . . . 23, 35, 182  
 — W. . . . . 93  
 Massie, I. H. . . . . 185  
 Masters, R. S. . . . . 47  
 Matheson, A. F. . . . . 65  
 — A. J. *cm.* . . . . 14  
 — A. J. 42. *Bo.* . . . . 26, 104  
 — G. B. . . . . 88  
 Matthews, P. H. . . . . 83  
 Mathews, H. . . . . 119  
 — J. S. . . . . 16  
 — W. L. . . . . 6  
 Matthee, G. . . . . 6, 182  
 Matthee, E. S. J. . . . . 15  
 — G. J. . . . . 18, 25, 39  
 — G. J. . . . . 144  
 Maxwell, J. . . . . 30, 57  
 — J. R. . . . . 140  
 — R. . . . . 117  
 — W. . . . . 140  
 Mayne, J. . . . . 27, 141  
 Maynard, W. H. . . . . 75, 159  
 — J. H. . . . . 29, 94  
 Meakin, C. W. . . . . 68  
 Meakin, A. . . . . 32, 94  
 Meighan, F. S. . . . . 69  
 — J. . . . . 144  
 Meikle, F. X. . . . . 94  
 Meinger, J. G. . . . . 24, 186  
 Menzie, J. G. . . . . 92, 162  
 Mercer, M. S. . . . . 67  
 Mercier, L. . . . . 153  
 Mercier, H. D. . . . . 49  
 Merriam, E. W. M. . . . . 152  
 Merrison, J. G. . . . . 39  
 Merritt, J. O. . . . . 82  
 — W. H. . . . . 37, 38, 161  
 — W. H. . . . . 135  
 Mercereau, F. H. . . . . 91  
 — G. W. . . . . 64  
 Messett, H. . . . . 148  
 Methal, L. A. . . . . 64  
 Meunier, J. C. . . . . 148  
 Meyers, D. C. . . . . 186  
 Mewburn, F. C. . . . . 77  
 — S. C. . . . . 77  
 Michie, J. F. . . . . 110

Middleton, J. N.	139	Morissette, G.	86	<b>Mc.</b>	
Might, J.	108, 159	Morkill, R. F.	43	McAlpine, B.	107
Mill, J. E.	150	Morris, E. M.	14	McArthur, C.	27, 44
Millar, J. W.	119	— R. C.	14	McAuley, M. B.	25, 120
— T. H.	131	— T.	185	McAvity, J. L.	124
Miller, C. E.	131	— W. S.	182	McBride, J. L.	185
— D. C. S.	69	Morrison, F.	156	— L. A.	185
— H. J.	182	— H.	94	McCaig, J. C.	116
— J. B.	67	— J.	118	McCallum, F. H.	91
— O.	131	— J. A.	75	— F. W.	98
— S. N.	134, 160	— L. P.	14	McCammon, J. A.	118, 160
Miles, W. R.	124	Morrissy, J.	55, 161	McCarthy, D. L.	38
— J. B.	67	Morrow, H. A.	13	— J. L. G.	97, 160
Milliken, A. E.	121	Mowat, E.	44	McCaughey, J.	31, 102
— J. B.	88	Morse, E. M.	28, 131	McClea, A. B.	104
Mills, E.	106	— F. E.	134	McColl, J. W.	61
— N. D.	154	— G. D.	134	— R.	13
— G. B.	154	— J. E.	131	McComb, T.	39
— H. C.	154	— J. M.	134	McConchie, A. V.	106
— H.	154	Morson, W. A.	32, 69	McConnan, D. B.	61
— J.	119	Morton, F. L.	85	McCorkill, J. O.	185
Minebin, H. A.	100, 162	— G. D.	186	McCornock, A. S.	40
Ming, E.	42, 161	Moss, F.	91	McCrae, J.	49
Mitchell, C. N.	182	Moscrip, W.	39, 90	— F.	49
— G. ret.	182	Mosgrove, R. St P.	16	McCrimmon, A. A.	87
— G. 39 Bn.	101	Mott, G. L.	128	— M.	85, 160
— J. H.	110	Mount, J.	185	McCulley, S.	26, 135
— T.	78	— J. N.	7	McCuiloch, H.	41
— V. E.	70	Moussette, O.	185	McCurdy, R.	112
— W. G.	67	Mowat, D.	185	McCutcheon, T.	117
— W. J. r. m. c.	14	Mowbray, J. A. C.	57	McDermid, D.	185
— W. J. M. D.	71, 160	— T.	182	McDonough, T. O.	76
Moberley, G.	185	Moyer, L. W.	101	McDonald, A.	185
Moffatt, N. R.	141	Moyse, W. H.	108	— C. De W.	125
Moir, A.	62	Muckleston, H. M.	16	— C. R.	154
Monro, R. R.	61	— P. N.	16	— D. L.	56
Montgomery, E.	185	Mudge, E.	185	— J. 17 Bn.	56
— R. O.	74	Muir, M. F.	100	— J. 31 Bn.	93
Montzambert, C. E. 3, 18, 25, 35	108	— R. C.	40	— J. 33 Bn.	95
— J. R.	108	— S.	79	— J. 59 Bn.	121
Mooney, G. A.	185	— W. S.	140, 162	— J. 90 Bn.	152
— G. L.	100	— W. W.	100	— J. 94 Bn.	154
— A. H.	27, 27	Muirhead, W.	103	— M. A.	56, 161
— E. E. W.	77	Mullin, A. E.	98	— W. A. J.	60
— F. S.	9, 19, 26	Mullock, J. L.	139	— W.	83
— F. W. L.	60	Mullock, T. A.	137	— W. A. J.	60
— G. M.	63	Mulvey, J. H.	152	— W.	83
— G. R.	32	Munro, D. J. C.	112	McDonell, A. S.	121
— H. S.	28	— D. J. C.	106	McDonnell, A.	27, 80
— J. M.	71	— J.	26, 85	McDonnell, J. A.	42
— J. H.	103, 159	— W. A.	182	— J. C.	36
— W.	16	— W. B.	104	McDuff, W. A.	144
— W. C. H.	125	Marchison, A.	49	McEachern, A.	182
— W. P.	83	Murdy, S. H.	98	McEachran, C.	51, 161
Moosey, G. G.	84	Murray, A. C.	56, 162	McElhinney, W. J.	11
Morehouse, W. A.	182	— D.	154	McEwan, A. M.	31
— A.	10, 12	— G. A.	132	— R.	30, 88
— A. G.	29, 116	— J.	182	McFarlane, G.	112
Morsy, E. G.	121	— J. A.	31, 67	— J. S. H.	133
Morgan, H. A.	185	— J. E.	45	McFee, J.	28, 113
— J.	185	— R.	155	McFee, J. C.	31, 67
— W. J.	52, 162	— W. C.	136	McGibbon, A.	83
Morril, B. B.	43	Musgrave, E. C.	150	— W.	182
Morin, E. 84 Bn.	146	Mutton, W. G.	32, 67	McGill, S. C.	10, 26
— E.	150	Mutrie, J.	28, 92	— V. C.	119
— E. 88 Bn.	81	Myles, R.	54	McGillivray, D.	96
— J. 44 Bn.	26, 106	Mylne, J. M.	13	— J. A.	29, 96
— J. 17 Bn.	81			— T. A.	96
— L. M.	146			McGinnis, D.	112
— O.	146				
— T. P.	149				

McGinnis, P. C.	112
McGirr, S. J.	93
McGregor, A. D.	87
McGuinness, R. A.	79
McInnis, G. S.	74
McIntosh, J. D.	93
McIntyre, J. H.	88
McIver, A. L.	136
— G.	120
— J. T.	120
McIvor, G. M.	152
McKay, J.	32, 103
— G. M.	113
— W. M.	105
McKechnie, W.	185
McKee, T. H.	111
McKeen, J. R.	154
McKellar, W.	185
McKenney, T.	122
McKenny, S. E.	122
McKenzie, G. A.	117
— L. H.	140
— M.	120
— R. 27 <i>Bn.</i>	89
— R. <i>ret.</i>	186
— R. T.	155
— S. A.	53
— T.	31, 117
— W. R.	155
— W.	26, 53
McKeown, H. A.	124
McKerron, W.	186
McKnight, R. S.	26, 90
— R.	93
McLachlin, A. F.	87
McLaren, H.	28, 77
— J. 96 <i>Bn.</i>	156
— J. <i>ret.</i>	186
— M.	124, 162
— P. D.	92
— P.	112, 160
— W. S.	186
— W. D.	70
McLaughlin, J. W.	107, 161
McLean, A.	182
— A. D.	152
— D. H.	140, 159
— G. E.	97
— H. H.	28, 124
— J. B.	74
— J. S.	155
— N. B.	14
— W.	27, 55
McLearn, R.	23, 36, 159
McLennan, B.	13
— C. J.	156
— D. B.	182
— R. R.	29, 121
McLeod, D. A.	155
— D. L.	120
— G. B.	14
— G. S.	59
— M. A.	120
— T. S.	29, 144
McManus, W. McK.	29, 56
McMartin, J.	96
McMaster, W. F.	75
—	186

McMicking, G. A.	106
McMichael, E. E.	124
McMillan, A. G.	182
— D.	71
— D. H.	182
— J. P.	144
— J. P.	89
McMonagle, R. C.	45
McMullen, J. H.	97
McMurtry, W. J.	186
McNaughton, W.	135
— D.	135
McNeil, A. J.	155
— E. F.	134
— E. P.	67
— J. P.	155
McNicol, G. L.	43
McPhail, J.	144
McPhee, J. B.	97
McPherson, K.	140
McRae, A. D.	155
— A. F.	155
— C.	155
— D. A.	155
— J. C.	53
— J. D.	155
McRobbie, J. H.	45
McRobert, J.	159
McRoberts, W. J.	88
McTaggart, M. D.	95
McWilliam, J.	85, 160

N.

Nagle, A. P. B.	128
Naylor, S. S.	130
Nanton, H. C.	12
Nasmyth, W. W.	107
Nattress, W.	67, 161
Needler, W. W.	108
Neil, W. B.	115
Neilson, J. L. H.	10, 35, 159
Nelles, C. M.	100
— R. L.	28, 99
Nelson, J. L. H.	23
— J.	94
Nesbitt, R. G.	105
— A.	186
Nevins, C. T.	136
Neville, T. A.	130
Newcomb, G. W.	130
— J. N.	13
Newman, C. P.	13
Neyland, M. W.	12
Nicholl, A. A.	151
Nicholles, J.	186
Nichols, G. I.	121
Nicol, A. G.	76
Nicole, A.	123
Nicoll, W.	27, 49
Nisbet, T. W.	89
Robert, C. B.	132
— F.	132
Noble, A. L.	83
Normandeau, H. E.	127
— J. E.	145
Normandin, O.	138
Northup, J. A.	130
Nott, J. F.	186

O.

O'Brien, A. H.	97
— W. E.	25, 97
O'Connor, J. F.	115
Odell, H. A.	115
O'Donovan, M.	182
O'Farrell, G.	149
— F. A.	149
Ogilvie, A. W.	182
— A. T.	68
— G. H.	11, 21, 34
Ogilvy, J. H. C.	22, 38
— J.	30, 58
O'Gorman, C.	102, 161
Oldham, E.	93, 162
Oliver, J. W.	106, 159
— F. A.	128
— G. S. A.	69
— S. E.	138
O'Malley, C. A.	182
O'Meara, C. H.	2
O'Neil, J.	186
— J. F.	89
— J. F. Jr.	89
Orchard, W. H.	110
O'Regan, W. H.	186
O'Reilly, J. E.	186
— H. R.	74
O'Rourke, P. J.	111
Orr, J. R.	111
— J. E.	139
— S.	111
Orton, G. T.	152, 159
Osborne, A. B.	51, 160
— J. W.	16
— W. J.	79
— W. W.	77
Ostler, F. E.	16
Ostell, J. T.	127
Ostrander, E. G.	80
— W. A.	80
Oswald, W. R.	182
Otter, W. D.	4, 18, 25, 36
Ouellet, E.	251
— J. P. G.	73
Ouimet, Hon. J. A., <i>ret.</i>	182
— J. A., 65 <i>Bn.</i>	127
Overill, A. E.	79
Owen, C.	60
Oxborne, G. F. F.	15
Oxley, F. H.	31, 57
— W.	154

P.

Page, A. C.	186
Pageot, H. T.	149
Pagnuelo, T.	147
Pain, A.	77
Palmer, L. L.	40
— G. D.	40
Panet, A. E.	13
— A. de L.	149
— C. E.	2, 24, 25
— H. A.	14, 22, 35
Panton, W.	14, 30, 83
Paquin, J. G.	143





Richardson, E. K.	93
_____ H.	182
_____ J. H.	187
_____ O. B. C.	72
_____ W.	141
Riches, C. H. R.	76
Riddall, J.	187
Ridout, D. H.	12
_____ N. S.	16
Rielly, J.	186
Rinquet, M.	151
Ritcey, D. G.	134
Ritchie, H.	13
_____ J. D.	128
_____ J. N.	182
_____ N. T.	94
_____ T. F.	1-8
Rivard, A. M.	145, 159
Rivers, J. B.	11, 21, 35
Roach, G.	134
Robertson, A.	92
_____ A. D.	79
_____ A. M.	61, 162
_____ D.	186
_____ D. M.	110
_____ R. W.	100
_____ W.	92
_____ W. J.	108
Robidoux, E.	123
Robinson, J. B.	53
_____ J. T.	96
_____ M.	97
_____ S. C.	84
_____ W.	66
_____ W. J.	92
Robson, B.	88
_____ T. E.	88
Rochon, A.	143
Rodden, W.	68
_____ W. T.	68
Roddick, T. G.	66, 169
_____ W.	130
Roe, R. L.	13
Rogers, F. G.	100
_____ G. H.	16
_____ H. C.	25, 41
_____ H. S.	13
_____ J., <i>ret.</i>	186
_____ J., 11 <i>Bn.</i>	75
_____ J., 35 <i>Bn.</i>	97
_____ J. H.	89
_____ R. P.	182
_____ R. Z.	14, 102
_____ S. M.	25, 102
Rolph, T. T.	105
Roome, W. F.	186
Roome, W. F.	88, 160
Roper, S. C. D.	65
Rorke, E.	93
_____ H. V.	93
_____ J.	29, 93
Rosa, L. J. A.	86
Roscoe, W.	130
Rose, G. G.	14
Rosenvings, J.	147
Ross, A., 45 <i>Bn.</i>	107
_____ A., <i>ret.</i>	186
_____ A. B.	11
_____ A. M., <i>ret.</i>	182

Ross, A. M., 75 <i>Bn.</i>	137
_____ C. K.	130
_____ D.	80
_____ D. E.	28, 130
_____ F. B.	77
_____ G. T.	66, 161
_____ H. E.	137
_____ H. L.	129
_____ H. R.	72, 160
_____ J., 77 <i>Bn.</i>	139, 161
_____ J., 94 <i>Bn.</i>	155
_____ J. J.	112
_____ J. G.	85, 139
_____ T.	182
_____ W. L.	77
_____ W. T.	186
_____ W. W.	129
Rousseau, J. A.	30, 132
Rossell, S.	101
Rossignol, J. E.	150
Rothwell, B. H.	186
Roulston, W. D.	99
Rousseau, A.	146
_____ J. E. A.	29, 142
_____ L. A.	146
Routier, L.	73
Rowan, J. H.	145
Rowe, C. D.	186
_____ C. S.	182
_____ H. M.	116
_____ P. J.	107
Rowley, H. H.	152
_____ J. W. H.	182
Roy, A.	6, 20, 29
_____ A. V.	62
_____ E.	81
_____ F.	149
_____ F. E.	62
_____ F. X.	138
_____ G.	186
_____ G. E.	127, 160
_____ G. P.	64
_____ H. O.	149
_____ J. E.	64
_____ J. L.	186
_____ J. N.	123
_____ L. A. G. O.	126
_____ N.	123
_____ P. G.	73
_____ T. A. H.	26, 73
Royce, G. C.	67
Runions, G. W.	121
Russell, A. L.	156
_____ A. M.	15
_____ G. F. B.	80
_____ P. A.	137
_____ W. H., 21 <i>Bn.</i>	84
_____ W. H., 40 <i>Bn.</i>	102
_____ W. S.	107
Rutherford, R. W.	20, 32, 35
Rutledge, J.	29, 96
Ruttan, H. N.	27, 152
Ryall, I.	187
Ryan, J. W.	30, 47
_____ J.	183
_____ W. D. A.	47
Ryder, G. F.	133
Ryverson, G. S.	160

## S.

Samson, C. O.	50
_____ G. N., 55 <i>Bn.</i>	117
_____ G. N., 80 <i>Bn.</i>	142
_____ J. A.	86, 160
Sandham, J.	40
Sanders, G. E.	12
Saukey, V.	186
Sanson, J. E.	133
Sargeant, C.	55
Sargison, A. G.	32, 61
Saunders, H. J.	52, 159
Savage, J.	186
Savard, J. E.	150
Savary, J. E.	143
Sawyer, H. E.	128
Scarlett, R.	123
Schnarr, N. G.	156
Schneider, W. H.	48
Schofield, G. A.	119
Schultz, D. L.	92
Scoble, T. C.	183
Scott, B. A.	32, 123
_____ C. D.	123
_____ C. S. W.	78
_____ D.	183
_____ D. L.	183
_____ E. G.	183
_____ J. H.	27, 94
_____ J. M.	98
_____ K.	14
_____ T. K.	183
_____ W. E.	187
_____ W. F., <i>M. D.</i>	105, 161
_____ W. F., <i>V. S.</i>	56, 162
_____ W. G.	92
_____ W. S.	107
_____ W. T.	186
Scovil, E. W. B.	44
Scrivner, J. F.	44
Seale, G.	122
Seal, G.	186
_____ R.	141
_____ W. R.	54
Seaman, J. D.	144
Sears, E. S.	43
_____ W.	11
_____ M.	136
Seath, D.	70
Secord, C.	40
Seeley, T. M.	64
Servos, A. D. K.	40
Sewel, W. C.	23, 35, 130
Shaffner, C. W.	29, 134
Shanley, C. F.	74
Shanly, J.	183
Shannon, J. R.	95, 163
_____ L. W.	30, 78
Sharp, J. O.	145
_____ J. O.	129
Sharpe, A.	108
_____ S. S.	98
_____ W. D.	12
Sharples, J. J.	77
Shaw, G. A.	16
_____ J. W., 33 <i>Bn.</i>	9
_____ J. W., 82 <i>Bn.</i>	14
_____ W. M.	9

Index.

XV

Sheffield, C.	16	Smith, W. A. D.	61	Stewart, G.	187
Shepard, C. W.	186	— W. C.	109	— J.	63, 159
Shepherd, G.	183	— W. S.	39	— J. Mett.	113
Sheppard, H. C.	1, 30	Smyth, R.	121	— R.	187
— J.	40	Smiters, F. P.	99	— R. C.	83
— J. J.	25, 145	Smythe, E.	187	— R. G.	39
Sheridan, J.	185	Sneath, F.	97	— R. W.	103
Sheriff, F. W.	187	Snet-singer, A. M.	121	— T.	79
— J. G.	144	Snelgrove, H. J.	102	— W. J., 1 <i>Hol B.</i>	31, 57
Sherwood, A. P.	29, 105	Snowball, McJ.	135	— W. J., <i>r m c.</i>	12
— L.	16	Snyder, C. J.	55	Stif, W.	187
— L.	183	Sommers, T.	115	Stinson, G. A.	74
Shillinglaw, W. H.	157	Soule, F. F.	114	Stitt, W.	118
Shirley, W. V.	89	Spalding, G. B.	85	Stolley, W. L.	183
Shmitt, A.	75	Sparrham, T. W.	29, 104	Stoneham, J.	30, 77
Shorey, A. K.	70	Spearing, E.	113	Stonehouse, H.	154
Short, U.	48	— R. J.	115	Stothers, J.	39
Shunk, S.	76	Spielman, J.	11	Strachan, M.	109
Sicklesteel, D. I.	84	Spence, D., <i>3<sup>d</sup> Bn.</i>	27, 100	Strain, T. A.	158
Sime, J.	125	— D., <i>ret.</i>	187	Strange, A. W.	42
Simpson, R. J.	13	Spencer, A. J.	102	— C. M.	78
— T. C.	44, 102	— G. J.	102	— E. O. S.	78
— W.	66	— J. M.	93	— F.	5, 10, 23
Simms, H.	69	Spier, J. R.	44, 161	— F. W.	23, 36, 159
Sims, A. H.	30, 68	Spicer, W. J.	183	— H. B.	12
Sircom, S. J. R.	125	Sponagle, J. A.	134, 162	— M. W.	42
Sinclair, A. J.	73	Spooner, C. N.	28, 109	Stratford, J. E. H.	160
Sinton, J. C.	183	Sproule, C. J.	93	Strath, J. A. L.	1, 27, 59
Sisson, S.	108	Spurr, R. J.	93	Street, D. R.	65
Sixby, H.	186	Spry, D. W. B.	97	Strickland, R. H.	15, 41
Skinner, C. St. C.	45	Spurr, S.	26, 134	— J. H.	96
— F.	11	Stacey, F. T.	87	Strong, W. C.	43
— H. T.	16	— G.	87	Struim, G. H.	62
— J. S.	30, 78	Stafford, J. W.	27, 87	Stuart, D. E. M.	88
— S. A. M.	59	Stairs, H. B.	128	— F. E.	105
— T. C.	12	— J. A.	16	— J. J.	30, 77
— W. E.	78	Staples, J.	187	— W. G. M.	66
Slack, G. F.	122, 160	— J. H.	108	Stull, W. P.	110, 160
Slaoane, S. F.	74	Stapleton, C.	41	Sturdee, E. T.	28, 124
Slonn, J.	38	Starke, G. R.	27, 68	Suckings, J.	149
Slous, J.	107	— R.	68	Sulte, B.	3
Smalle, J. S.	107	Starr, G. L.	103	Sullivan, A. J. F.	97
Smart, J. A. N.	13	— J. E.	187	— T.	187
Smith, A., <i>ret.</i>	187	Starratt, W. E.	23, 131	— W. H.	11
— A., <i>75 Bn.</i>	137	Staudman, E.	139	Sutherland, D.	140
— A., <i>1<sup>st</sup> S.</i>	54, 161	Stein, L. F. L.	73	— G. D.	105
— A. E.	16	Stephen, A. R.	183	— G.	98
— A. H.	11	— C. M.	15	— G. A.	140
— A. M.	187	Stephenson, J.	187	— G. H.	27, 140
— D.	183	— R.	187	— G. M.	140
— E. A.	157	Stevens, A.	140	— J.	85
— E. O.	12	— C. H.	116	— J. E.	149
— F. W.	137	— F. W.	125	— R. D.	76
— G. R.	128	— J. G. W.	115	Sutton, F. H. C.	22, 34
— H.	4, 10, 19, 28, 36	— S. A.	187	— D.	41
— H. E.	16	— W. R.	116	— J. E.	129
— H. R.	1, 26, 78	Stevenson, A.	119	Sweeney, R. L. C.	16
— J. F.	23, 97	— A. A.	183	— W. F.	15
— J. G.	74	— J., <i>26 Bn.</i>	88	Sweatman, A. R.	40
— J. H., <i>78 Bn.</i>	66	— J., <i>ret.</i>	187	Sweetman, A. N.	80
— J. H.	140	— J. B.	94	Swift, T. L.	89
— J. S.	156	— S. C.	76	Swinford, H.	152
— L. F.	66	— S. H.	187	Syer, H. H.	16
— L. M. P.	55	Stewart, C.	133	Sylvester, R.	107
— S. E.	75	— C. J. T., <i>r m c.</i>	15	Sylvestre, J. M.	148, 161
— W., <i>M. D.</i>	75, 161	— C. J. T., <i>66 Bn.</i>	128	— N.	187
— W., <i>34 Bn.</i>	96	— D.	144	Symons, J. T.	76
— W., <i>40 Bn.</i>	102	— E.	60	St. Arnaud, N.	25, 132
— W., <i>ret.</i>	183			St. Jacques, R.	187

St. Louis, C ..... 127  
 Ste. Marie, B ..... 128  
 ————— L ..... 113

**T.**

Taché, G E ..... 29, 150  
 Tallon, A ..... 73  
 ————— A C ..... 123  
 ————— D ..... 123  
 Tamlin, C S ..... 52, 162  
 Tanner, C E ..... 62  
 Tarte, L J ..... 127  
 Taschereau, De M, 87 *Bo* ..... 149  
 ————— G A ..... 86  
 ————— G L ..... 86  
 ————— H ..... 15  
 ————— J E ..... 15  
 ————— J E De M ..... 31  
 Tassie, W T ..... 74  
 Tate, F R ..... 41  
 Tatley, H ..... 70  
 Taylor, C H ..... 129  
 ————— E E F ..... 63  
 ————— E F *Forme* ..... 11  
 ————— E T *est.* ..... 13  
 ————— H A ..... 13  
 ————— J *est.* ..... 157  
 ————— J *Bo* ..... 101  
 ————— J E F ..... 14  
 ————— J D ..... 61  
 ————— J H ..... 25, 43  
 ————— P B ..... 62  
 ————— R ..... 182  
 ————— W ..... 125  
 ————— W J ..... 71  
 Telford, J P ..... 25, 32  
 ————— W P ..... 93  
 Teller, E ..... 126  
 Temple, F L ..... 39  
 Tessier, A ..... 123  
 ————— G A ..... 148  
 ————— H ..... 146  
 Tetu, R ..... 27, 150  
 Thacker, H C ..... 14, 22, 33  
 ————— P E ..... 16, 22, 33  
 Tharr, G ..... 151  
 Therrault, A ..... 151  
 Thibault, J de B ..... 127  
 ————— W B ..... 187  
 Thon, J S ..... 187  
 Thomas, G W H ..... 133  
 ————— J A ..... 74  
 ————— J T ..... 116  
 ————— L ..... 187  
 Thompson, A E S ..... 38  
 ————— A T ..... 39  
 ————— D ..... 39, 162  
 ————— F L ..... 98  
 ————— F W ..... 43  
 ————— G A ..... 61  
 ————— H R ..... 114  
 ————— J ..... 187  
 ————— J E ..... 110  
 ————— J B ..... 67  
 ————— J T ..... 39, 76  
 ————— W G ..... 133  
 ————— W E ..... 125

Thompson, W, 55 *Bo* ..... 27, 117  
 ————— W, *M.D.* ..... 117, 161  
 Thomson, A C ..... 128  
 ————— D ..... 182  
 Thorburn, J ..... 187  
 Thornton, J D ..... 167  
 Tidwell, W O ..... 59  
 Tilley, H C ..... 157  
 ————— L P ..... 157  
 ————— W F ..... 12  
 Tilson, J ..... 23, 26  
 Tingley, A J ..... 156  
 Tinkess, A H ..... 121  
 Tisdale, E C H ..... 182  
 ————— E C H ..... 96  
 Tite, J R ..... 61  
 Tobin, W ..... 161  
 Todd, R ..... 44  
 ————— T ..... 42  
 Todd, F ..... 183  
 Tomkins, J E O ..... 116  
 ————— J R ..... 64  
 Tomlinson, A T ..... 11  
 Torsten, F P ..... 135  
 Towers, R F ..... 89  
 ————— T F ..... 31  
 Towles, T O ..... 57  
 Tracey, R ..... 111, 159  
 ————— R ..... 182  
 ————— T H ..... 182  
 Trempe, J A ..... 186, 162  
 ————— J ..... 130  
 Tretheway, R J ..... 89  
 Trew, J A ..... 168  
 Tripp, J A ..... 148  
 ————— R ..... 71  
 Trotter, R G ..... 58  
 ————— W C ..... 121  
 Tromsdale, P ..... 121  
 Trudel, C P ..... 28, 132  
 ————— E ..... 73  
 ————— H ..... 142, 159  
 ————— H H ..... 132  
 ————— P ..... 25, 132  
 ————— P M J ..... 127  
 ————— J ..... 132  
 Trueman, H S ..... 136, 91  
 Trubman, W ..... 161  
 Tucker, H G ..... 93  
 Tullis, J J ..... 27, 121  
 Tullis, J S ..... 101  
 Tupper, W W ..... 129  
 Turcot, J M ..... 50, 169  
 Turgeon, B ..... 28, 178  
 ————— L ..... 133  
 ————— F D ..... 133  
 ————— J ..... 153  
 Turbull, J F ..... 183  
 ————— F T ..... 183  
 Turner, F M ..... 163  
 ————— F L ..... 75, 161  
 ————— H C *Dupa* ..... 41, 159  
 ————— H S ..... 121  
 ————— R E W ..... 46  
 ————— W A ..... 97  
 Tweeddale, J B ..... 187  
 ————— J M ..... 104  
 Tweedie, L ..... 135  
 Twining, T ..... 125  
 ————— P G ..... 10, 12

Tyrrill, J B ..... 65  
 Tyrwhitt, R ..... 25, 98  
 ————— R E ..... 16

**U.**

Underhill, J D ..... 183  
 Unacke, C D W ..... 16  
 ————— J F ..... 76  
 Usher, C R ..... 183  
 Usher, A R ..... 99  
 Uphart, A ..... 183  
 ————— B C ..... 1

**V.**

Vadin, C H ..... 73  
 Valiquet, U ..... 81  
 VanBee-kirk, W F ..... 12  
 Vance, J ..... 85  
 Vanderhays, J A ..... 166  
 Vandusen, A ..... 187  
 Van Ingen, A ..... 102  
 Vanouin, W C ..... 99  
 Van Luyck, R M ..... 42  
 Van Straubenzee, A H ..... 11  
 ————— B ..... 153  
 ————— B W S ..... 12  
 Van Tuyl, T W ..... 14  
 Vaucliet, W H ..... 113  
 Van Wagner, H P ..... 27, 51  
 Varcos, J A S ..... 30, 95  
 Vercos, F H ..... 14  
 Vaughen, J W ..... 187  
 Vaux, F L ..... 104  
 Vennell, G ..... 79  
 Vermylen, S W ..... 79  
 Verner, T H ..... 152  
 Verral, E H ..... 76  
 ————— J E ..... 76  
 Vidal, B H ..... 19, 27, 36  
 V. Gito, J W ..... 125  
 Vign, H ..... 30, 62  
 Villiers, H ..... 183  
 Villeneuve, F ..... 147  
 ————— J E ..... 149  
 Vincent, A ..... 147  
 ————— E ..... 111  
 Vince, D ..... 28, 64  
 Vnette, A ..... 111  
 Vivian, R ..... 111  
 Vohl, L P ..... 183  
 Volume, W S ..... 111  
 Von Hugel, N G ..... 12  
 Vosburgh, W A ..... 82

**W.**

Waddell, F R ..... 77  
 ————— J ..... 10  
 Wade, D ..... 28, 131  
 Wadleigh, E A ..... 116  
 Wadmore, R L ..... 21, 39  
 Wadsworth, C ..... 67  
 Wainwright, G ..... 183

Waldo, V R.	94	Weyman, C W	136	Wilson, G H	52, 161
Walkem, G	78	Whalen, B B	116	G E R	102
Walker, A O	131	Whear, J F	144	J	187
G A	118	Whimster, P	48	J H	70
G D	75	Whiteomb, A L	141	J F	19, 27, 35
T	124, 160	H M	141	J A, 1 Hus.	39, 161
T A	187	White, B	183	J A, 33 Bn.	30, 95
Wall, A	80	B W	2, 12	J C	111
Wallace, J W	107	H R	27, 72	J G	27, 95
T G	98	H A L	38, 90	S F	136, 160
W	98	J	12	S Y	125
Walsley, J E	79	P	67	W N	118
Walsu, C S	112	W	24, 25	Windcat, E W	187
G S A	122	W W, 30 Bn.	27, 92	Windyever, R C	98
J	24, 28	W W 3 Reg.	59	Winstow, C H	108
J M	187	Whitehead, E	78	F W	24
T J	183	A	13	Wiper, U J	84
W C	88	G H	141	Wise, H E	11
Wannamaker, D R	80	Whitla, R J	152	Witt, E W	70
Wanless, M	29, 44	Whitley, F	44	Wilton, H B	77
Warburton, J	141, 139	Whitman, A, 68 Bn.	128	Wolden, W F	104
Ward, G L	139	A A, 69 Bn.	131	Wolfsden, R	183
H A	29, 108	L K	114	Wolfrain, F	102
J	28, 97	Whitney, W C	146	Wood, A	144
W J	26, 117	Whyte, F	183	B S	52
Warner, J T	15, 45	Wickstead, H A	187	C C	15
Warren, F	121	Wickwire, H F P	140	C H	121
G M	40, 169	Wideman, L C	92	H W	114, 162
T K	37	Wilde, E S	84	I	187
W E	137	Wilderforce, H	1	W C H	184
Watchorn, W	75	Wilby, A W R	15	Z T	11
W	113	Wilde, J A	158	Woodburn, A S	50
Waters, W	117	Wilgress, G S	16	Woodham, J	12
Watkins, J	117	Wilkes, G S	100	Woodside, H J	48
Watson, T C	28	W A	30, 101	J H	156
Watt, P J	71	Wolkie, A B	16	Woodward, J J	45
Watts, W T	111	Wilkin, A S	74	Worrell, Rev C L	10
Watters, A	73, 160	Wilkinson, J R	183	Worsnop, C A	61
G D B	143	S L	187	Worthington, A N	115, 160
H	105	Willey, C	111	E B	27, 30, 115
Wayling, J C C	76	Williams, B	32, 61	J	187
J	26, 76	C E	95	J	187
Weatherbe, D	15	G	104	Wright, W	183
Weatherley, H S	14	H E	84	J	27, 105
Webster, B	120	H H	13	R	120
H B	130, 161	J	187	W J	103
R J	88	J F	129	Wurtle, A G G	10, 11
Wedderburn, F	45	J W	129	E	11
Weeks, W A	63	V A S	21, 31	Wycott, E A	80
Weese, A W	90	W G	118	Wyatt, H F	67
Weightman, T	75	W M D R	183	Wyndham, A	183
Weir, A	30, 94	Williamson, A	99	J H	58
J C	187	A E	97		
W M	99	B J T	75	<b>Y.</b>	
Welch, T B	88	G	187	Yates, B W	11
Weld, J	39	G F	85	York, I E	30, 101
Wells, J F	144	J A	107	Yorston, W G	13
J P	115	W	75	Young, C F	187
Weller, J L	12, 121	Willis, H A	74	D D	20, 31, 36
Wenmouth, E M	88	Willoughby, W A	102, 159	J W	137
West, G W	130	Wilson, A	95	W	95
Westaway, H N	87	B	147		
Weston, E A	29, 123	C	187		
Westover, D	28, 122	C S	152		
Westmore, A R	11	C J C	68, 162		
H O W	124	C W	51, 161	<b>Z.</b>	
O W	136	E W	68	Zealand, E G	32, 77,
Weyland, R W	121	F B	14		
W W	187	F W	82		